

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

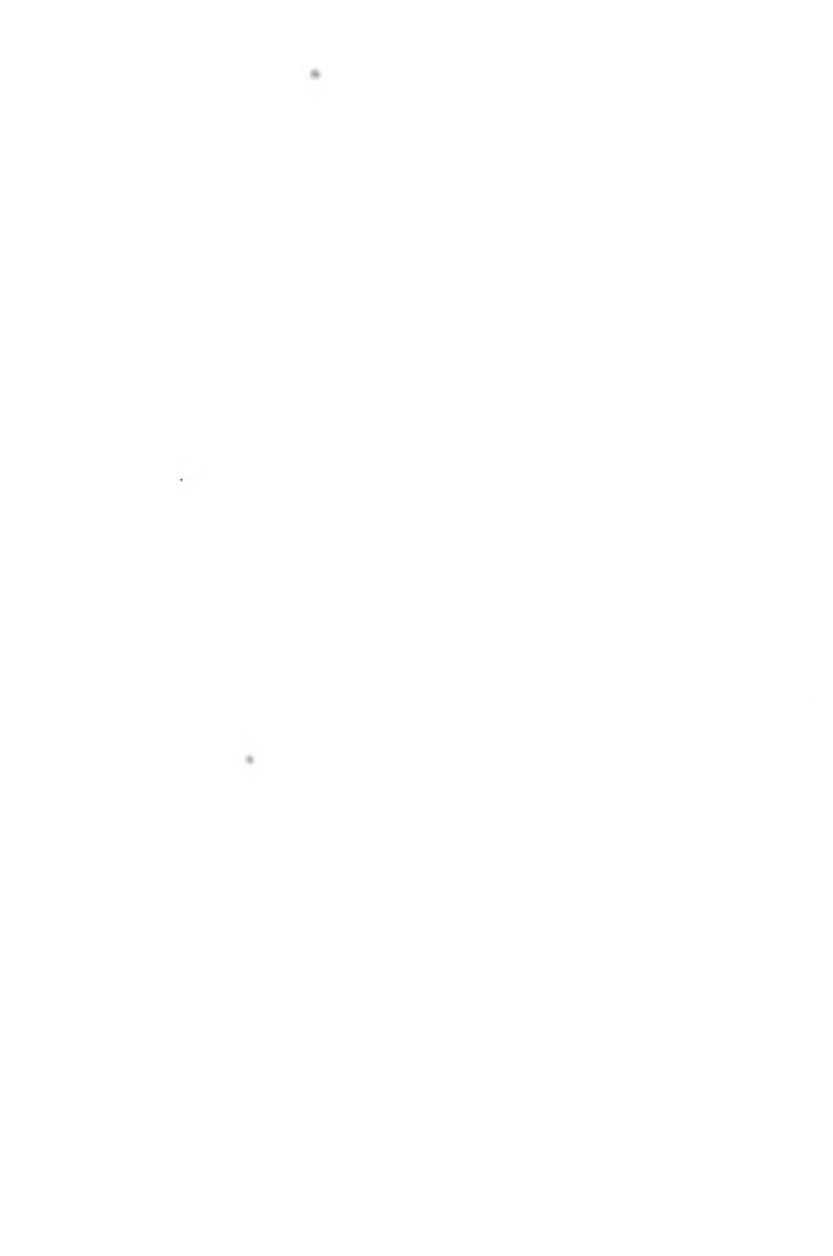


3 1833 00729 6590

Gc 942.6101 Aalp v. 5

Norfolk Parish Registers.
Marriages

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center



NORFOLK
PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

V.

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. P.

Norfolk Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

G. H. HOLLEY, B.A.,

Vicar of Runham.

VOL. V.

Gc
942.61019
Aa1p
V.5

V.5



London :

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co., LTD.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.

1910.

P R E F A C E .

The fifth volume of the Marriage Registers of Norfolk is now placed in the hands of the subscribers.

It contains the Marriage Registers of thirteen parishes, besides additional Marriages at Castleacre for the seventeenth century, taken from the Bishop's Transcripts. The eighteenth century Registers of Castleacre were printed in the first volume of this Series. It will be noticed that the Registers of several parishes are brought down to 1837 instead of 1812 and the Editors hope in the future volumes of the Norfolk Series to print all the Registers down to 1837, which, being the date when Civil Registration began, seems a more appropriate and convenient stopping place than 1812.

It has not been thought needful to print the entries verbatim. They are reduced to a common form, and the following contractions have been freely used :—

w.=widower *or* widow.

co.=in the county of.

lic.=marriage licence.

p.=of the parish of.

dioc.=in the diocese of.

It must be borne in mind that the existing early Registers are themselves but transcripts, made under the order of Elizabeth in 1597, from the original paper Registers.

It should be remembered that previous to 1752 the year was calculated as beginning on the 25th of March, instead of the 1st of January, so that a Marriage taking place on say 20th February, 1625, would be on that date in 1626 according to our reckoning ; but as the civil and ecclesiastical year were both used, this is sometimes expressed by 20th February, 162⁵.

In all cases where the Marriage is stated to have taken place by licence, that fact is recorded, as the searcher thereby knows that further information as to the age, parentage and vocation of the parties is probably recoverable from the Allegations in the Archdeaconry or other office from which the licence was issued.

Thanks are due to the Rev. R. Fetzter-Taylor and Miss Fetzter-Taylor, the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, the Rev. F. Percival Farrar, the Rev. L. B. Stallard, the Rev. T. S. Cogswell, and Mr. F. Johnson for the labour of transcription and collation ; and to the various incumbents, whose names are mentioned under their respective parishes, for permission to print.

No index is issued with this volume, as the Editors consider that it will be better to have one general index for the county on the completion of the work, instead of several for the various volumes.

It may be well to remind the reader that these printed abstracts of the Registers are not legal "evidence". For certificates application must be made to the local clergy.

The Editors will gladly welcome help in the work of transcribing the Registers. It is only by volunteer assistance that it becomes feasible to issue this series of Parish Registers, and subscribers will greatly aid if they will take every opportunity of making known the existence of this Series. It should then be possible, as in other counties, to issue two volumes yearly.

W. P. W. P.
G. H. H.

124, *Chancery Lane, London,*
June 1910.

Contents.

| PARISH. | | YEARS. | | PAGE. |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------|----|-------|
| Stokesby with Herringby | .. | 1560-1812 | .. | 1 |
| Holme by the Sea | .. .. | 1705-1812 | .. | 15 |
| Holme Hale | .. .. | 1539-1837 | .. | 21 |
| Runham | .. .. | 1538-1812 | .. | 37 |
| Woodton | .. .. | 1538-1812 | .. | 47 |
| Cringleford | .. .. | 1561-1837 | .. | 61 |
| Thrigby | .. .. | 1539-1812 | .. | 71 |
| Fringe | .. .. | 1700-1812 | .. | 77 |
| Ditchingham | .. .. | 1559-1812 | .. | 81 |
| Mautby | .. .. | 1663-1834 | .. | 105 |
| Topcroft | .. .. | 1557-1813 | .. | 111 |
| Thwaite St. Mary | .. .. | 1539-1837 | .. | 129 |
| West Newton | .. .. | 1561-1837 | .. | 137 |
| Castleacre (additional) | .. | 1600-1707 | .. | 151 |

Norfolk Parish Registers.

Marriages at Stokesby with Herringby,

1560 to 1812.

NOTE.—Book I, 1560-1732: the Marriages are entered with the Burials and Baptisms until 1615; from 1615 to 1669 the Marriages are entered apart from the Burials and Christenings in this book; and from 1670 to 1733 they are again entered with the Burials and Baptisms. The entries are in Latin from 1560 to 1653, then in English to the year 1663, and then in Latin again until 1732.

Book II.—Marriages entered all together, 1736 to 1753.

Book III.—Marriages and Banns, 1754 to 1812.

The entries have been kindly transcribed by the Rev. George Hunt Holley, Vicar of Runham.

VOLUME I.

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Johannes Hutcherson & Margareta Spenser .. | 12 Jan. | 1561 |
| Robertus Johnson & Philipa Stapleston .. | 14 Jan. | „ |
| Guliellmus Daus & Alicia Haleway .. | 12 July | 1562 |
| Johannes Fox & Cecilia Sporle | 10 Oct. | 1563 |
| Stephanus Springe, generosus, & Maria Bolney | 25 Feb. | „ |
| Edvardus Lane & Maria Pigion | 21 Sept. | 1564 |
| Robertus Mayhew & Helena Tomson .. | 21 June | 1565 |
| Johannes Carver & Helena Cale | 19 Dec. | „ |
| Gulielmus Butcher & Cecilia Paterson .. | 7 Feb. | „ |
| John Wood & Lucia Lawes | 14 July | 1566 |
| Robertus Ward & Alicia Pickston | 18 Nov. | „ |
| Gulielmus Daus & Agnes Tompson | 16 Jan. | „ |
| Thomas Hooke & Maria Poynt | 20 Jan. | „ |
| Robertus Gardner & Letticia Wardner .. | 23 Jan. | „ |
| John Knyght & Johanna Garade | 10 June | 1568 |
| Nicholaus Garnish, arm., & Anna Clere, d. Charoli Clere, arm. | 30 May | 1569 |
| Nicolaus Barnes & Maria Lane | 16 Feb. | 1570 |

| | | | |
|---|----|---------------|------|
| Johannes Waters & Juliana Robson | .. | 25 Jan. | 1571 |
| Jacobus Sherman & Helena Crossey | 31 | June [? Jan.] | .. |
| Mathius Woodes, clerk, & Margeria Preston, w. | .. | 23 Oct. | 1572 |
| Johannes Burges & Margareta Pollarde | .. | 24 Dec. | .. |
| Richardus Hayward & Cecilia Butcher | .. | 1 May | 1573 |
| Johannes Tayler & Katherina Jordan | .. | 23 Nov. | .. |
| Gorgius Turner & Elizabetha Porter | .. | 2 Dec. | .. |
| Johannes Haywarde & Margareta Ingildew | .. | 13 June | 1574 |
| Richardus Preston & Katherina Pie | .. | 11 July | .. |
| Thomas Martinus & Elizabetha Brampson | .. | 20 July | .. |
| Gulielmus Witherlaye & Margareta Baxter | .. | 3 Oct. | 1575 |
| Georgius Trivet & Katherina Penbrooke | .. | 9 Aug. | 1576 |
| Gulielmus Ingildew & Maria Alain .. | .. | 1 Nov. | .. |
| Henricus Garade & Cecilia Whight | .. | 22 June | 1578 |
| Thomas Daus & Alicia Godfrey .. | .. | 9 May | 1579 |
| Richardus Edmundes & Helena Turner | .. | 9 Nov. | .. |
| Johannes Willye & Anna Barnes .. | .. | 25 May | 1580 |
| Robertus Gofton & Helena Sherman | .. | 9 June | .. |
| Richardus Grene & Cecilia Manninge | .. | 3 July | .. |
| Thomas Button & Dorothisa Laus .. | .. | 6 Aug. | .. |
| Thomas Daus & Christiania Sick .. | .. | 5 Jan. | .. |
| Robertus Gofton & Isabela [—] | .. | 1 Aug. | 1581 |
| Richardus Preston & Maria Pilch .. | .. | 3 Jan. | .. |
| Simondus Buxton & Chatherina Goose | .. | 6 Jan. | 1582 |
| Thomas Hooke & Johanna Stingat | .. | 3 Jan. | 1584 |
| Edwardus Holt & Thomasina Younges | .. | 30 June | .. |
| Edwardus Branson & Alicia Picklinge | .. | 30 Sept. | .. |
| Thomas Springe, gen., & Anna Eden | .. | 8 Nov. | 1586 |
| Robertus Holland & Tiphania Thorne | .. | 21 Nov. | .. |
| Henricus Smith & Mariana Sawyer .. | .. | 1 June | 1589 |
| Thomas Robinson & Maria Hooke | .. | 19 June | .. |
| Thomas Shon & Margareta Manthorp | .. | 13 July | .. |
| William Cooke & Anisia Gardiner .. | .. | 17 Nov. | 1590 |
| Gulielmus Alborow & Philippa Johnsons | .. | 16 Oct. | 1592 |
| Richardus Rooke & Cecilia Garrad | .. | 19 June | 1593 |
| Thomas Button & Isalla Gofton .. | .. | 16 June | 1594 |
| Gulielmus Lome & Elizabetha Holland | .. | 4 Nov. | .. |
| Johannes Estow & Anna Goose .. | .. | 17 July | 1598 |
| Edmondus Gofton & Maria Shreve | .. | 17 July | .. |
| Lenardus Galt & Alicia Cadge .. | .. | 6 Apr. | 1599 |

| | | | |
|---|----|----------|------|
| Robert Ashminall & Cecilia Suffeld | .. | 7 Oct. | 1599 |
| Thomas Hayward & Margareta Butcher | .. | 10 May | 1600 |
| Christopherus Gimingham & Vsula Appleton | | 12 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Brooke & Margareta Pearson | .. | 2 Dec. | " |
| Thomas Britton & Helena Edmunds | .. | 27 Jan. | " |
| Robertus Dallyday & Margeria Stephens | .. | 22 June | 1601 |
| Gulielmus Carver & Rutha Stanton | .. | 27 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Gooddyngs & Francisca Holland, w. | | 13 Apr. | 1602 |
| Thomas Hardy & Margeria Carr | .. | 10 Oct. | " |
| Johannes Holte & Bridgetta Grene, w. | .. | 6 Mar. | " |
| Georgius Wynch & Lætitia Gofton | .. | 26 Nov. | 1603 |
| Gulielmus Davy & Annisia Payne | .. | 28 Nov. | " |
| Johannes Hudson & Elizabetha Deye, <i>alias</i> Jordan | .. | 30 July | 1604 |
| Robertus Daynes & Martha Holland | .. | 20 May | 1605 |
| Nathaniel Englysh & Elianora Hildersham | .. | 3 Mar. | " |
| Andræas Green & Alicia Block | .. | 25 May | 1606 |
| Thomas le Strange, arm., & Martha Clear, gen. | .. | 28 Apr. | 1607 |
| Johannes Taylor & Martha Buxston | .. | 24 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Mason & Elizabetha Brown | .. | 11 Oct. | " |
| Robertus Hayles & Elizabetha Kyngstone | .. | 22 Nov. | " |
| Chrystoferus Holt & Elizabetha Wynn | .. | 19 June | 1609 |
| Henricus Scurrye & Catherina Ireland | .. | 5 Aug. | " |
| Robertus Ashminall & Maria Riches | .. | — — | 1610 |
| Gulielmus Knopp & Rachel Thurston | .. | 16 Sept. | " |
| Edvardus Fauk & Cicilia Purser | .. | 20 June | 1613 |
| Robertus Purser & Margareta Penbrooke | .. | 11 May | 1615 |
| Joannes Church, s., & Dorithea Browne, s. | .. | 22 Sept. | 1618 |
| Thomas Goodwin, s., & Margeria Tongate, s. | | 1 July | 1619 |
| Robertus Peeke, s., & Elizabetha Garrad, s. | | 2 July | 1620 |
| Golfridus Buttefant, s., & Maria Crowe, s. | .. | 15 Feb. | " |
| Walterus Deverell, s., & Anna Underwode, s. | | 16 Oct. | 1621 |
| Georgius Bird, s., & Margareta Goodwin, s. | | 22 Oct. | " |
| Johannes Gillingwater, s., & Agnetta Saier, s. | | 25 June | 1623 |
| Gulielmus None, w., & Jana Bertram, s. | .. | 20 Nov. | " |
| Joannes Goldworth, s., & Maria Robinson, s. | | 5 Jan. | " |
| Robertus Shone, s., & Elyzabetha Swallowe, s. | | 12 Apr. | 1624 |
| Gulielmus Holland, s., & Elyzabetha Mason, w. | | 27 Apr. | " |
| Robertus Collens, s., & Brigetta Howse, s. | .. | 7 Sept. | " |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Thomas Holland, s., & Susanna Doggit, s. . . | 7 Jan. | 1624 |
| Guilielmus Wickington, w., & Anna Grig- gons, s. | 2 May | 1625 |
| Joannes Smith, s., & Anna Moore | 24 Oct. | " |
| Robertus Goffin, s., & Susanna Maggs, s. . . | 16 Jan. | " |
| Robertus Turner, s., & Elyzabetha Matchet, s. | 9 Oct. | 1626 |
| Robertus Cooke, s., & Anna Skarning | 23 Nov. | " |
| Georgius Lilly, s., & Elyzabetha Rome, s. . . | 12 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Goodwin, w., & Elena Dance, w. | 15 Jan. | " |
| Henricus Catebowe, s., & Audria Riches, s. . . | 3 Apr. | 1627 |
| Joannes Hudson, w., & Jana Dance, s. | 26 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Holt, s., & Brigetta Clarke, s. | 7 Jan. | " |
| Guilielmus Veasey, gen., s., & Anna Jenkinson, gen., s. | 27 May | 1629 |
| Johannes Goldsworth, <i>alias</i> Porter, w., & Marcipia Weeds, s. | 29 Jan. | " |
| Robertus Shon, w., & Jana Hudson, w. | 24 June | 1630 |
| Joannes Leggate, s., & Anna Lettany, s. | 22 July | " |
| Foelix Visey, s., & Joanna Newton, s. | 5 July | 1632 |
| Thomas Howlins, s., & Susanna Sharpe, s. . . | 30 May | 1633 |
| Petrus Buttall, s., & Anna Deverell, w. | 10 June | " |
| Joannes Loame, w., & Elizabetha Reade, s. . . | 1 Nov. | " |
| Christophorus Loame, s., & Catherina Robin- son, s. | 27 July | 1634 |
| Martinus Wilson, s., & Agnes Gillingwater, w. | 29 Sept. | " |
| Samuel Palmer, s., & Etheldreda Cadbow, w. | 22 June | 1635 |
| Johannes Chapman, w., & Elizabetha Smyth, w. | 3 Nov. | " |
| Richardus Hayward, s., & Dorothea Green- wood, s. | 18 Nov. | " |
| Guilielmus Malliett, s., & Anna Corball, s. . . | 2 Oct. | 1637 |
| Martinus Wilson, w., & Elizabeth Shon, s. . . | 8 Apr. | 1639 |
| Robertus Robinson, w., & Maria Ridgway, s. | 30 June | " |
| Richardus Nutt, w., & Anna Johnsons, s. . . | 27 July | 1640 |
| Hugo Watts, s., & Elizabetha Barker, s. . . | 4 July | 1641 |
| Humphredus Bowden, s., & Elizabetha Gardiner, s. | 1 Nov. | " |
| Franciscus Thompson, s., & Margareta Wal- ters, s. | 1 Nov. | 1642 |
| Franciscus Crowching, s., & Anna Bird, s. . . | 1 Dec. | 1645 |
| Gabriel Read, s., & Thomasin Ducker, s. . . | 18 July | 1653 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Thomas Felstead, gen., of Yarmouth, w., & Alice Copeman, of Stokesby, w. | 12 Dec. | 1654 |
| Michael Rose, s., & Mary Fisher, s., both of Stokesby | 30 Sept. | 1655 |
| John Barker, s., & Ann Chancefield, w. | 19 Oct. | 1656 |
| Benjamin Church, s., & Mary Johnson, s. | 25 Oct. | " |
| Simon Cooper, s., & Frances Goldworth, s. | 19 Oct. | 1658 |
| Richard Nutt, w., & Ann Hooke, w. | 27 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Snellerke, w., & Elizabeth Foxe, w. | 26 Mar. | 1659 |
| John Smith, w., & Amy Howard, w. | 24 June | " |
| [———] Curtyse & [———] [———], w., of Southold | — Dec. | 1660 |
| John Shonne, s., & Grace Skerry, s. | 25 Feb. | " |
| John Fowle, esq., of Norwich, & Mrs. Sarah Burton, w., of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> | 24 Apr. | 1661 |
| John Barker, w., & Ann Cob | 24 June | " |
| John Crosse, of Brissingham, s., & Mary Frances, of Stokesby, s. | 8 Apr. | 1662 |
| John Simpson, of Stokesby, w., & Easter March, w. | 15 Apr. | " |
| Robertus Ferrier, gen., of Jermutha Magna, w., & Elizabeth England, de eadem, s. | 12 Aug. | " |
| Robertus Haynes, of Runham, w., & Eliza- betha Gillingwater, s. | 14 July | 1663 |
| Johannes Goften, w., & Philippa Norton, s. | 13 Aug. | " |
| Thomas Trett, s., & Elizabeth Corker, s. | 24 Nov. | " |
| Johannes Clark, s., & Maria Fisher, s. | 27 Sept. | 1664 |
| Richardus Townsen, s., & Rose Singcleer, s. | 29 Dec. | " |
| Robertus Holland, w., & Elizabetha Nudd, s. | 4 Apr. | 1665 |
| Edmundus Thacker, s., & Susanna Gedge, s. | 27 June | " |
| Gulielmus Allison, s., & Judeth Ringer, s. | 10 July | " |
| Thomas Jenkenson, s., & Susanna Tongate, s. | 24 Apr. | 1666 |
| Edwardus Cooke, s., & Dorathia Margaretson, s. | 24 Nov. | " |
| Edmundus Thaxter, w., & Sara Howle, both of Jermutha, <i>lic.</i> | 7 Aug. | 1668 |
| Thomas Leggate, w., & Elizabetha Palmer, of Cantly, s. | 6 Feb. | " |
| Richardus Townsend, w., & Susanna Snellerk, s., <i>lic.</i> | 20 Apr. | 1669 |

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| Johannes Elliott, s., & Margeret Creake, s. . . | 13 Dec. | 1669 |
| Franciscus Mack, s., & Jana Cullender, s. . . | 4 Apr. | 1670 |
| Johannes Cobb, w., & Elizabetha Trett, w. . . | 4 Apr. | " |
| Robertus Warnes, of Runham, s., & Margeria Wiggot, of Heringby, s., <i>lic.</i> | 23 May | " |
| Johannes Callabutt, s., & Margaretta Shonn, s. | 23 June | " |
| Johannes Clarke, w., & Catherina Tomp- son, s. | 5 Sept. | " |
| Franciscus Dennys, s., & Susanna Buxton, s. | 6 Oct. | " |
| Gulielmus Tongate, s., & Margaretta Haver- ston, s. | 2 Feb. | " |
| Simon Alexander, s., & Elizabetha Tompson, s., <i>lic.</i> | 25 Feb. | " |
| Johannes Bower, s., & Maria Hales, s. . . | 7 Sept. | 1671 |
| Samuel Bouden, s., & Civil Sowel, s. . . | 23 Oct. | " |
| Nicholaus Gay, s., & Prisca Mathews, s. . . | 22 Oct. | 1672 |
| Johannes Callibut, w., & Amia Baley, s. . . | 6 July | 1673 |
| Jacobus Edynton, s., & Eliz. Hanes, w. . . | 17 Aug. | " |
| Adam Taylor, of Upton, w., & Alicia Ringer, of Stokesby, w. | 7 July | 1674 |
| Thomas Hamont, of Magna Yarmutha, s., & Elizabetha Farthing, of Stokesby, s. . . | 17 Jan. | " |
| Carolus Fisher, s., & Brigetta Osler, s. . . | 28 Mar. | 1676 |
| Johannes High, of Caister, w., & Margareta Creeke, of Stokesby, w. | 28 July | " |
| Jacobus Salley, w., & Jana Watson, s., both of Yernemutha, <i>lic.</i> | 31 July | 1677 |
| Thomas Bouden, s., & Hanna Elburd, s. . . | 13 May | 1679 |
| Robertus Ryall, of Acle, w., & Anna Kempe, of Stokesby, s., <i>lic.</i> | 29 Jan. | " |
| Gulielmus Burleigh, of Norwich, arm., & Anna England, of Yarnemutha, gen. | 15 June | 1680 |
| Edvardus Atfyn, w., & Esther Rainham, s. . . | 10 Apr. | 1681 |
| Richardus Youngs, of Blowfield, w., & Bridgetta Fisher, of Stokesby, w. | 5 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Bouden, w., & Philippa Shrieve, s. . . | 27 Feb. | " |
| Johannes Willes, of Burgh Sancta Margaret, w., & Maria Bulman, of Filby, w., <i>lic.</i> . . | 10 Oct. | 1682 |
| Robertus Simpson, s., & Elizabetha Rising, s. | 2 Nov. | " |
| Henricus Miller, s., & Elizabetha Barker, s. . . | 4 Oct. | 1683 |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Henricus Negus, of Hoveton Sancti Petri, s., & Sara Fowle, of Magna Yarnemutha, s., <i>lic.</i> | 18 Oct. | 1683 |
| Thomas Thompson, s., & Susanna Prior, s. .. | 7 Feb. | " |
| Carolus Wiggot, s., & Jana Cobb, of Filby, s., <i>lic.</i> | 8 Apr. | 1684 |
| Edmundus Kirkmer, of Runham, w., & Eliza- betha Lawes, of Stokesby, w. .. | 5 Aug. | " |
| Simon Alexander, w., & Margaretta Fisher, w. | 14 Oct. | 1686 |
| Georgius Buxton, of Runham, s., & Frances Curtis, of Stokesby, s., <i>lic.</i> | 7 Feb. | " |
| Gulielmus Dawson, w., & Amia Callibut, w. .. | 22 Sept. | 1687 |
| Henricus Smyth, s., & Maria Shreeve, s. .. | 10 Oct. | " |
| Johannes Breeze, s., & Elizabetha Kipping, s. | 12 Oct. | " |
| Nicholaus Myhill, of Hemstead, w., & Anna Goffen, of Stokesby, w., <i>lic.</i> | 7 Nov. | " |
| Clemens Gedge, s., & Elizabetha Kipping, s. | 24 Jan. | " |
| Artharus Sales, s., & Anna Young, s. .. | 26 Jan. | " |
| Thomas Slapp, w., & Thomasina Cobb, s. .. | 7 Aug. | 1688 |
| Richardus Pembroke, of Magna Yernemutha, s., & Philippa Bouden, of Stokesby, w. | 14 Jan. | " |
| Mathæus Kipping, s., & Anna Climance, s. | 22 Apr. | 1690 |
| Henricus Dove, of Stokesby, w., & Anna Curtis, of Moulton, s., <i>lic.</i> | 10 June | " |
| Georgius Kipping, s., & Elizabetha Revel, s. | 30 June | " |
| Henricus Balls, w., & Susanna Gedge, s. .. | 24 July | " |
| Henricus Lovoucke, s., & Maria Skirrel, w. .. | 10 Nov. | " |
| Johannes Green, s., & Anna Townesend, s. .. | 17 Feb. | " |
| Gulielmus Shreeve, s., & Anna Clarke, s. .. | — — | 1693 |
| Nicholaus Crow, of Stokesby, s., & Susanna Stapleton, of Runham, w. | 17 July | 1694 |
| Martinus Shreeve, w., & Maria Ward, w. .. | 16 Oct. | " |
| Christopherus Smyth, s., & Susanna Bradley, s. | 13 Apr. | 1696 |
| Thomas Woolterton, s., & Elizabetha Plow- man, s. | 15 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Taylor, s., & Maria Slapp, s. .. | 12 Aug. | 1697 |
| Robertus Briggs, s., & Elizabetha Baly, s., <i>lic.</i> | 23 Sept. | " |
| Samuel Waters, s., & Bethia Gimingham, w. | 28 Feb. | " |
| Nicholaus Legget, s., & Maria Wace, s., <i>lic.</i> .. | 11 July | 1698 |

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| Franciscus Utting, w., & Maria Ayres, s. . . | 27 Oct. | 1698 |
| Samuel Stanton, s., & Elizabetha Breeze, w. . . | 6 June | 1699 |
| Robertus Ratliffe, s., & Maria Berry, s. . . | 24 Oct. | 1700 |
| Robertus Ratliffe, w., & Elizabetha Litleboy, s. | 25 Oct. | 1702 |
| Johannes Church, of Hemsby, w., & Maria Benns, of Herringby, w., <i>lic.</i> | 2 Mar. | ,, |
| Edvardus Neale, w., & Sara Claxton, w. . . | 19 Apr. | 1704 |
| Johannes Brown, of Caister, s., & Margareta Freeman, of Herringby, s. | 3 Oct. | ,, |
| Clemens Gedge, w., & Anna Hill, s. | 24 Dec. | ,, |
| Robertus Mallet, s., & Elizabetha Legget, s. . . | 11 Apr. | 1705 |
| Gulielmus Bayspole, s., & Sara Humbletoft, s., <i>lic.</i> | 12 Mar. | ,, |
| Jacob Johnson, w., & Martha Jarey, s. | 2 Apr. | 1706 |
| Johannes Dean, w., & Maria Durrel, w. | 21 May | ,, |
| Johannes Bell, of Magna Yernemutha, s., & Elizabetha Bayly, of Stokesby, s., <i>lic.</i> | 27 May | 1707 |
| Gabriel Riches, s., & Susanna Skirrel, s. | 15 July | ,, |
| Franciscus Utting, w., & Sara Lenwood, s. | 4 Nov. | 1708 |
| Robertus Mallet, w., & Margreta Green, w. . . | 27 Apr. | 1709 |
| Johannes Manclarke, s., & Anna Chap- man, s. | 28 Feb. | ,, |
| Robertus Nockold, of Hempsted juxta Eccles, s., & Anna Bayly, of Stokesby, s., <i>lic.</i> | 15 June | 1710 |
| Edvardus Hales, s., & Rebecca Snelgate, s. . . | 8 Oct. | ,, |
| Robertus Parker, s., & Maria Utting, s., <i>lic.</i> . . | 27 Aug. | 1712 |
| Richardus Rix, s., & Elizabetha Sales, s. | 30 Dec. | 1713 |
| Carolus Dix, s., & Prisca Stone, s., of Civitate Norvicensi, <i>lic.</i> | 15 Jan. | 1715 |
| Henricus Miller, s., & Maria Midleton, s. | 4 Oct. | 1716 |
| Richardus Bower, of Stokesby, w., & Sara Nolburgh, of Filby, s. | 29 Oct. | 1717 |
| Thomas Gybbs, s., & Sarah Page, s., <i>lic.</i> | 9 June | 1718 |
| Samuel Russels, s., & Elizabetha Shivers, s. . . | 4 June | 1719 |
| Samuel Bouden, w., & Elizabetha Wade, w. . . | 17 Apr. | 1720 |
| Thomas Woolterton, w., & Elizabetha Robert- son, s. | 24 Apr. | ,, |
| Johannes Elson, w., & Maria Ward, s. | 21 July | ,, |
| Robertus Parker, w., & Elizabetha Breeze, s. . . | 25 Dec. | ,, |
| Thomas Woolterton, w., & Susanna Smith, w. . . | 1 Apr. | 1722 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Edvardus Humphrey, s., & Elizabetha Moni- ment, s. | 11 May 1722 |
| Johannes Hall, s., & Maria Sanders, s. . . | 1 Oct. 1723 |
| Thomas Hadden, w., & Elizabetha Harden, s. | 24 July 1724 |
| Samuel Bell, s., & Maria Osbourn, s. . . | 1 Nov. „ |
| Gulielmus Richmond, w., & Maria Lock, s. . . | 6 Sept. 1726 |
| Johannes Chase, s., & Elizabetha Wright, s. | 2 Oct. „ |
| Thomas Lambert, w., & Anna Moll, s. . . | 9 Apr. 1727 |
| Franciscus Mickleburgh, s., & Elizabeth Plow- man, s. | 10 Dec. „ |
| Johannes Russel, s., & Sarah Newton, s. . . | 1 Oct. 1728 |
| Thomas English, s., & Frances Milbourn, s. . . | 12 Mar. 1728 ⁸ |
| Gulielmus Shreeve, s., & Maria Miholl, s. . . | 6 Oct. 1729 |
| Thomas Dod, s., & Anna Martyn, w., both of Stokesby, <i>lic.</i> | 6 July 1730 |
| Richard Cook & Maria Attoo | 29 Sept. „ |
| Jacobus Mallet, w., & Virtus Skinner, s. . . | 2 Mar. „ |
| Gulielmus Green & Elizabetha Pope . . . | 6 Apr. 1731 |
| Josephus Cannon & Martha Stimpson . . . | 19 Apr. „ |
| Gulielmus Ellson & Maria Ratcliff | 18 July „ |
| Peter Marks & Joan Mortimer | 22 Dec. 1732 |

VOLUME II.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| William Mayes, s., & Mary Bishop, s., both of Caister, <i>lic.</i> | 27 May 1736 |
| John Popa, s., & Elizabeth Rix, w. | 29 Sept. „ |
| Charles Mills, s., & Elizabeth Slack, s. . . | 26 Oct. „ |
| Joseph Barret, of Runham, w., & Elizabeth Eastow, of Stokesby, s. | 8 Oct. 1737 |
| Charles Knights, s., of Ormesby, & Ellen Brown, of Caister, s., <i>lic.</i> | 28 June 1738 |
| William Waters, s., & Mary Ellis, s. | 19 Oct. 1741 |
| Joseph Burney, of Great Yarmouth, s., & Theodosia Bayley, of Ormesby, s., <i>lic.</i> | 2 Mar. „ |
| John Dibol, s., & Sarah Ward | 4 Oct. 1743 |
| James Brickman, s., & Elizabeth Turner, s. . . | 10 Oct. „ |
| Samuel Flaxman, s., & Elizabeth Ellis, s., <i>lic.</i> | 20 Mar. „ |
| Thomas English, w., & Sarah Wilson, s. . . | 28 Mar. 1744 |
| James Beck, s., & Elizabeth Miall, s. | 28 Mar. „ |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| John Read, s., & Rebecca Hales, s., both of Stokesby, married at Caister Church .. | 29 Sept. | 1744 |
| William Read, s., & Rose Riches, s. .. | 15 Sept. | 1745 |
| Matthew Sharp, s., & Mary Hunt, s. .. | 30 Sept. | " |
| Francis Benslin, s., & Elizabeth Godfrey, s. .. | 1 Apr. | 1746 |
| John Richman, w., & Mary Read, s., of Caister | 9 June | " |
| Thomas Woods, s., & Sarah Laws, s. .. | 30 Sept. | " |
| David Wacey, s., & Esther Dybol, s. .. | 12 Apr. | 1748 |
| John Benslin, s., & Mary English, s. .. | 10 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Thorrold, s., & Mary Young, s., both of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> | 1 Jan. | 1750 |
| George Swain, w., & Susan Mills, s. .. | 14 Oct. | 1751 |
| John Beech, w., & Mary Richman, w. .. | 19 Mar. | 1752 |
| William Symonds, s., & Sarah Rix, s. .. | 1 Oct. | " |
| John Harper, w., & Mary Fisher, s. .. | 21 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Wright, s., & Lydia Bush, s. .. | 26 Mar. | 1753 |
| Christopher Eaton, s., of Yarmouth, merchant, & Mary Ellis, <i>lic.</i> | 8 Apr. | " |
| Dr. Peter Van Sarn, of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, b., & Hannah Steward, of Great Yarmouth, s., <i>lic.</i> | 6 Nov. | " |

VOLUME III.

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| John Hennery, s., & Elizabeth Cooke, s. .. | *13 June | 1754 |
| John Faulkner & Susan Nichols | 30 May | 1755 |
| Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Ann Love, <i>lic.</i> | 26 Jan. | 1756 |
| John Wasey & Elizabeth Smith | 20 Sept. | " |
| Robert Ellis & Mary Diboll, minor, <i>lic.</i> .. | 11 Oct. | " |
| Edward Riches & Elizabeth Annis | 10 Apr. | 1757 |
| Robert Watling, of Burgh, & Mary Ann Wasey | 25 Feb. | 1759 |
| James Barker & Elizabeth Russals | 15 May | " |
| John Pye & Susan Tuley | 13 Oct. | 1760 |
| Simon Gunton & Mary Skip | 16 Oct. | " |
| William Block & Mary Hales | 2 Nov. | " |
| George Crane & Elizabeth English | 19 Apr. | 1761 |
| Samuel Guilham & Mary Cannon, <i>lic.</i> .. | 25 May | " |
| David Wasey & Martha Bulley | 20 Sept. | " |

* From this date the parties are of Stokesby with Herringby, and respectively bachelor and spinster unless otherwise stated.

| | | | | |
|---|----|----|----------|------|
| Robert Chase & Jane Wasey | .. | .. | 25 Oct. | 1762 |
| John Dibol & Mary Frances | .. | .. | 10 July | 1763 |
| Thomas London & Susan Gladin | .. | .. | 25 Apr. | 1764 |
| John Hales & Elizabeth Smith | .. | .. | 4 Apr. | 1765 |
| Daniel Bends & Jemima Mayes | .. | .. | 10 Oct. | " |
| Robert Bensley, w., & Mary Read | .. | .. | 10 Nov. | " |
| John Harper, w., & Emme English | .. | .. | 19 Dec. | " |
| Edward Frosdick, of Filby, & Ann Bland | .. | .. | 29 Dec. | 1767 |
| Samuel Ward & Judith Furrance | .. | .. | 30 May | 1768 |
| Robert Fairman & Anne Green | .. | .. | 4 May | 1769 |
| John Ward & Mary Smith | .. | .. | 2 Nov. | " |
| John Crow, of Burgh, & Mary Denew, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 16 Apr. | 1771 |
| John English & Mary Leffage | .. | .. | 24 July | " |
| Henry Hodds, of Acle, & Mary Finckle | .. | .. | 11 Oct. | " |
| Edward Hunn, of Runham, & Jemima Lowe, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 20 Mar. | 1772 |
| Samuel Browne, clerk, of Acle, & Mary Flax- man, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 15 Dec. | " |
| John Ling & Mary Herring, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 2 Feb. | 1776 |
| William Denew & Elizabeth Hall, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 16 Dec. | " |
| Robert Marks & Sarah Amis | .. | .. | 7 Apr. | 1777 |
| Thomas Coman & Sarah Bens | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | " |
| James Chapman & Judith Griffin | .. | .. | 22 Feb. | 1779 |
| John Bayes & Sarah Dibel | .. | .. | 25 Oct. | 1781 |
| Thomas Stout & Elizabeth March | .. | .. | 6 Nov. | " |
| John Daverson & Ann Wasey | .. | .. | 8 Nov. | " |
| John Utting & Susannah Church, w. | .. | .. | 12 Jan. | 1785 |
| John Benslin & Sarah Hewit | .. | .. | 3 Jan. | 1786 |
| Abraham Perdy & Lydia Wasey | .. | .. | 10 Oct. | " |
| James Ward & Elizabeth Alexander | .. | .. | 20 Mar. | 1787 |
| John King & Hannah Hall | .. | .. | 16 Apr. | " |
| Joseph Powley & Ellenor Brown | .. | .. | 26 Apr. | " |
| Joseph Cannon, of Frammingham Earl, & Sarah Cannon | .. | .. | 29 Jan. | 1788 |
| Francis Nickerson, w., & Rose Porter | .. | .. | 16 Sept. | " |
| John Hall & Sarah Brister | .. | .. | 26 Sept. | " |
| John Bowerin & Elizabeth Newman | .. | .. | 14 Oct. | " |
| John Harrison, of Ludham, & Judith Ward, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 14 Apr. | 1789 |
| Jonathan Powley & Berry Cudden | .. | .. | 6 Apr. | 1790 |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------|------|
| Daniel Bends & Ann Nudd | .. .. | 6 July | 1790 |
| John Miller & Mary Ward, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 22 Feb. | 1791 |
| John Nickerson, of Mautby, & Clementia Leath | .. .. | 6 July | „ |
| John Williams, of Tunstall, & Elizabeth Ward | .. .. | 22 Oct. | 1792 |
| Henry Steward & Elizabeth Watling | .. .. | 30 Apr. | 1793 |
| William Powley, of Tunstall, & Elizabeth Constant | .. .. | 10 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Reeve Daniel & Phillis Knights, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 23 Sept. | 1794 |
| John Westgate & Martha Nudd | .. .. | 20 Apr. | 1795 |
| William English & Ann Hunn | .. .. | 24 Aug. | 1796 |
| Charles Allcock & Martha Hunn | .. .. | 10 Oct. | „ |
| John Golder & Ann Worstead | .. .. | 10 Oct. | „ |
| John Ward & Sarah Jermy | .. .. | 24 Apr. | 1797 |
| Edward Bland & Ann King | .. .. | 6 Feb. | 1798 |
| Richard Cooper, of Oby, & Elizabeth Anguish | .. .. | 9 Apr. | „ |
| George Fowler & Mary Littlewood | .. .. | 17 Apr. | „ |
| Azariah Waters & Deborah Denew, minor, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 9 Apr. | 1799 |
| Joseph Powley, w., & Honor White | .. .. | 30 Apr. | „ |
| Arthur Bland & Mary Durrant | .. .. | 9 Dec. | „ |
| James Smith & Mary Ward | .. .. | 6 Jan. | 1801 |
| Richard Waters, of Scratby, & Elizabeth Denew, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 3 Nov. | „ |
| William Whitethread & Phillis Ward | .. .. | 21 Dec. | „ |
| David Wiseman & Elizabeth Smith | .. .. | 12 Oct. | 1802 |
| William Henry & Sarah Whitethread | .. .. | 28 Feb. | 1803 |
| Edward Grimmer & Mary Powley | .. .. | 19 Apr. | „ |
| John Sparkes & Ann Fish | .. .. | 30 July | 1804 |
| James Moore & Mary Powley | .. .. | 12 Nov. | 1805 |
| William Hubbard & Elizabeth Polling | .. .. | 15 July | 1806 |
| Robert Hales & Lydia Hunn | .. .. | 21 July | „ |
| Thomas Simmonds & Mary English | .. .. | 1 Oct. | „ |
| Philip Palmer & Kezia Clarke | .. .. | 18 Nov. | „ |
| William Gunton & Kezia Crane | .. .. | 9 Dec. | „ |
| Christmas Read & Elizabeth Chase | .. .. | 26 Sept. | 1808 |
| Samuel Gilders & Violet Ward | .. .. | 3 Oct. | „ |
| William Palgrave Sloman, of St. George's in the East, co. Middlesex, & Diana Waters, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 28 Mar. | 1809 |
| Joseph Wright & Hannah Wattling | .. .. | 17 Oct. | „ |

| | | | |
|---|----|----------|------|
| Robert Sexton, of Runham, & Ann Bland | .. | 28 Nov. | 1809 |
| Edward Knights & Mary Woolstone, of Caister | | 12 Dec. | „ |
| Christmas Farman & Elizabeth Bland | .. | 18 Dec. | 1810 |
| John Cudden & Elizabeth Knights | .. | 30 June | 1812 |
| Edward Steward & Ann Simmonds | .. | 29 Sept. | „ |
| Noah Palmer & Elizabeth Moore, of Acle | .. | 28 Dec. | „ |
| John Borrows & Sarah Ellet | .. | 28 Dec. | „ |



Marriages at Holme by the Sea,

1705 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I. The earliest Registers now existing at Holme-next-the-Sea begin in 1705.

Volume II is the volume commenced in accordance with Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act.

The Marriages contained in them have been copied by Mr. Fredk. Johnson, of Norwich, from a transcript of the Register lent by the Rev. G. H. Holley, of Runham Vicarage.

VOLUME I.

| | |
|--|---------------|
| William Suttells, w., & Elizabeth Thurston, s. | 6 Nov. 1705 |
| Thomas Redfeild, b., p. Sedgford, & Katherine Banyard, w. | 15 Nov. 1707 |
| Edmund Bauldwin, b., & Eliza Madcup, s. . . | 6 Mar. 1708 |
| William Coalle, b., & Mary Horsley, s. . . | 17 Oct. 1710 |
| Henry Steverson, b., & Elizabeth Hendrey, s. | 28 Jan. 1710 |
| William Bell, b., & Ann Jarvis, s. | 27 Nov. 1713 |
| Samuel Mancer, b., & Brigett Banyard, s. . . | 14 Sept. 1714 |
| John Greeves, b., & Emory Fishook, s. . . . | 5 Nov. 1715 |
| John Burley, b., & Elizabeth Thorp, s. . . . | 11 Apr. 1721 |
| Robert Glendeny, w., & Hannah Harrison, s., both p. Fakenham, <i>lic.</i> | 18 Sept. „ |
| Daniell Beaston, b., & Elizabeth Marten, s. . . | 1 Oct. „ |
| Thomas Short, b., & Ann Melton, s. | 21 Jan. 1721 |
| Alexander Grieves, b., & Margaret Webbbon, s. | 21 Oct. 1722 |
| John Wright, w., & Martha Fenton, w. . . . | 15 Sept. 1728 |
| John Fish, w., & Elizabeth Masters, w. . . . | 13 Jan. 1729 |
| Mr. Robert Farcloth, b., & Mrs. Jane Renaut, s. | 11 Oct. 1730 |
| William Rainer, b., & Sarah Gee, s., p. Ring- stead | 1 Oct. 1735 |
| John Fish, w., & Sarah Woods, s. | 2 Oct. „ |
| Robert Thacker, b., & Alice Sadler, s. . . . | 30 May 1737 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Matthew Grey Cowpar, b., p. King's Lynn, & Frances Holley, s. | 24 Oct. | 1737 |
| James Coleman, b., & Jane Bull, s. | 11 July | 1738 |
| John Suggate, b., p. Brancaster, & Ann Short, w., <i>lic.</i> | 18 Apr. | ,, |
| Jeffrey Dye, b., & Dorothy Grange, w., both p. Snettisham, <i>lic.</i> | 24 July | ,, |
| John Dobson, w., & Elizabeth Greenacres, w., both p. Snettisham, <i>lic.</i> | 29 Aug. | ,, |
| Robert Hutchinson, b., p. Burnham Westgate, & Anne Sadler, s., p. Thornham, <i>lic.</i> | 12 Sept. | 1738 |
| John Leader, b., p. Dersingham, & Mary Fish, s. | 17 Dec. | ,, |

[The following six entries are taken from the Register Bills or transcripts, deposited at the Diocesan Registry:—]

[Bill for 1698, no Marriages.]

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| The Rev. Mr. John Hatch, b., of Thornham, & King Holland, s., p. Sedgeford | 14 Dec. | 1743 |
| Robert Leeds, w., & Beatrice Kendal, w. | 8 June | 1744 |
| William Roythorne, b., & Hannah Melton, w. | 8 Nov. | ,, |
| Jeffrey Greaves, b., p. Heacham, & Elizabeth Carter, s. | 2 Oct. | 1746 |
| John Blaw, b., & Jane Hubbard, s. | 5 Feb. | 1753 |
| William Sadler, b., & Susannah Fish, s. | 27 Feb. | ,, |

VOLUME II.

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Henry Holy Bread & Elizabeth Browne | *15 Apr. | 1754 |
| John Bell, p. Titchwell, & Elizabeth Thurlow | 17 Dec. | ,, |
| Rosymond Large & Ann Neeve | 4 June | 1755 |
| John Maise & Sarah Makins | 29 Nov. | ,, |
| Thomas Trip, w., & Ann Curl | 14 Oct. | 1756 |
| John Fenton & Alice Stephenson | 14 Feb. | 1757 |
| William Royall & Ann Dotterell | 11 Oct. | ,, |
| John Dennis & Ann Dix | 11 Oct. | 1759 |
| William Jary, p. Ringstead St. Andrew, & Catharine Dolman | 29 Sept. | 1760 |
| John Magness, p. Gt. Massingham, & Ann Thurlow | 15 Oct. | ,, |

* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Holme by the Sea, and respectively bachelor and spinster.

| | | |
|--|---------|------|
| Robert Fuller & Susannah Elger | 3 Jan. | 1761 |
| Joshua John Chambers, p. Brancaster, & Amy Locksmith | 17 Feb. | 1763 |
| Robert Harmer & Mary Smith, w. | 6 Mar. | 1764 |
| Isaac Wix & Elizabeth Murrel | 29 Apr. | 1765 |
| John Tompson, p. Ringstead St. Peter, & Elizabeth Bunkill | 27 Nov. | " |
| Maud Trip & Ann Wales | 7 July | 1766 |
| Robert Smith & Mary Wilkerson | 7 Oct. | " |
| William Rayall & Francis Basey | 10 Nov. | " |
| Robert Thacker & Jane Todd | 21 Apr. | 1767 |
| William Dix & Ann Smith | 21 Apr. | " |
| Matthew Harvey & Jane Chestney | 29 Oct. | " |
| Samuell Renaut, this p., & Ann Hudson, p. Thornham | 10 Dec. | " |
| John Bird & Sarah Bee | 21 Jan. | 1768 |
| Nicholas Thistle, w., p. Titchwell, & Mary Coleman | 6 June | " |
| James Philoe, p. St. Margaret, King's Lynn, & Elizabeth Bocking | 11 July | " |
| William Oakley & Ann Dennis | 19 July | " |
| Tobias Bull & Mary Winnols | 11 Oct. | " |
| John Murrel & Ann Thacker | 25 July | 1769 |
| William Whitby, p. Ringstead St. Andrew, & Alice Harrison | 17 Apr. | 1770 |
| Robert Dent & Ann Wright | 19 Apr. | " |
| Thomas Smithbone & Susannah Reed | 11 June | " |
| John Murrell & Ann Symonds | 8 Oct. | " |
| Henry Green & Catherine Banyard | 24 Dec. | " |
| James Hayward, p. Thornham, & Hannah Haines | 22 Apr. | 1771 |
| John Clarke, w., p. Thornham, & Mary Har- mer, w. | 28 May | " |
| Robert Thacker, w., & Mary Wells, w. | 28 June | " |
| Thomas Bocking, p. Thornham, & Mary Reed | 16 Oct. | " |
| Robert Pleasance & Lucy Spicer | 11 Feb. | 1772 |
| Samuel Herring, p. Heacham, & Ann Elgar | 7 July | 1773 |
| John Simpson, p. Thornham, & Elizabeth Reed | 16 Feb. | 1774 |
| William Pits & Ann Wright | 14 Mar. | " |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Joseph Coston, w., p. Thornham, & Judith Duffield, w. | 11 Apr. | 1774 |
| Thomas Simpson, p. Thornham, & Ann Moore | 10 July | " |
| Matthew Nelson, p. Hunstanton, & Ann Thurlow | 29 Sept. | " |
| Robert Farrar & Ann Spicer | 13 Oct. | " |
| William Oliver & Mary Trip | 20 Oct. | " |
| Isaac Hines, p. Bircham Tofts, & Ann Pleasance | 22 June | 1775 |
| William Murrel & Elizabeth Blaw | 12 Oct. | " |
| Henry Hutley, p. Snettisham, & Rachael Peaps | 11 Oct. | 1776 |
| Philip Pitcher, p. Ringstead, & Amy Staines | 23 June | 1777 |
| Thomas Clark, w., p. Thornham, & Abigail Bunkill | 1 Oct. | " |
| John Allen & Jane Bloor | 2 Oct. | 1778 |
| James Robb, w., & Alice Richardson | 13 May | 1779 |
| Robert Farrow, w., & Mary Kirk | 10 Oct. | " |
| Henry Hatton, p. Stradsett, & Ann Kendal . . | 10 Oct. | 1781 |
| Robert Mitchell, p. Heacham, & Ann Holybread | 11 Oct. | " |
| *William Kendall & Ann Gage | 15 July | 1782 |
| [*A minor, with consent of his father, F. Kendall.] | | |
| William Allen & Ann Beckoting | 5 Jan. | 1783 |
| Robert Oak & Elizabeth Bocking, p. Great Ringstead | 23 Jan. | " |
| William Manning, w., p. Brancaster, & Anna Maria Pull | 22 Apr. | 1784 |
| William Murrel, w., & Mary Burton | 28 Nov. | " |
| Francis Jickling, p. Brancaster, & Charlotte Pull | 5 Apr. | 1785 |
| William Potter & Alice Thatcher | 17 May | " |
| Thomas Thompson, p. Thornham, & Ann Renaut | 29 May | 1786 |
| Robert Oak, w., p. Brancaster, & Mary West | 24 July | " |
| Wright Ringwood, p. Thornham, & Lucy Miles | 16 Oct. | 1787 |
| John Allen, w., & Elizabeth Smith | 31 Dec. | " |
| William Pointer & Mary Tripp | 10 Oct. | 1788 |
| Isaac Tuck & Catherine Bocking, p. Great Ringstead | 13 Oct. | 1789 |
| Samuel Collison & Dorothy Tripconey | 23 Oct. | 1790 |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Francis Holland, w., p. Sedgeford, & Lettice Kendal | 3 Nov. 1791 |
| Matthew Green & Ann Faircloth | 3 Jan. 1792 |
| Edward Renaut & Elizabeth Rix | 20 June " |
| Robert Wright & Sarah Wilkin | 20 Dec. " |
| Thomas Carr & Mary Pleasance | 9 Apr. 1793 |
| Thomas Wells, w., p. Heacham, & Elizabeth Wicks, w. | 9 Mar. 1794 |
| Thomas Bocking & Elizabeth Bassham .. | 13 June 1796 |
| Thomas Renaut & Elizabeth Holman .. | 8 Aug. " |
| William Gouly & Ann Royal | 26 Dec. " |
| Thomas Cardaman, p. Ringstead, & Phebe Rix | 26 Apr. 1797 |
| William Stevens, p. All Saints', Cambridge, & Sarah Vitty | 27 Mar. 1799 |
| Joseph Brindley, p. St. Margaret, Lynn, & Mary Nelson | 1 May " |
| Robert Allen Hurlock & Ann Elizabeth Vitty | 30 Aug. " |
| George Bocken & Mary Alexander | 15 Oct. 1801 |
| Robert Lake & Lydia Skipper | 7 Dec. 1802 |
| Thomas Farmer, p. Castle Acre, & Martha Simson | 12 Mar. 1803 |
| Edmund Cooper, p. Dereham, & Frances Nelson | 27 Feb. 1804 |
| John Fenton, p. Tichwell, & Elizabeth Dunston | 24 Sept. 1808 |
| Edmund Seapy & Sarah Holman | 2 Feb. 1809 |
| Robert Emerson, p. Tichwell, & Elizabeth Nelson | 24 Dec. " |
| David Seapy & Elizabeth Bishop, w. .. | 17 Apr. 1810 |
| Humphrey Scearry, p. Choseley, & Elizabeth Lank | 13 Oct. " |
| James Coston, p. Thornham, & Elizabeth Smith | 31 Jan. 1811 |



Marriages at Holme Hale,

1539 to 1837.

NOTE.—Volume I, size $14\frac{1}{2}$ in. by 10. in., contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, written closely on both sides of paper. It is generally in good condition, especially from 1539 to 1599. No Baptisms are entered from 1653 to 1674, no Burials from 1653 to 1688, and no Marriages from 1633 to 1695. In each case it appears that some leaf or leaves have been cut out. Pages, 32.

Volume II, size $13\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $6\frac{1}{4}$ in., contains Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages; in good condition. Pages, 68.

Volume III, size $14\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $9\frac{1}{2}$ in., contains Marriages only; in perfect condition. Pages, 40.

Volume IV, size $15\frac{1}{2}$ in. by 10 in., contains Marriages only; in perfect condition. Pages, 30.

These Marriages have been extracted by the Rev. Leonard B. Stallard, of Holme Hale Rectory, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

| | | | |
|--|-----|---------|------|
| Thomas Lyster & Katharine Wase | .. | 22 Jan. | 1539 |
| Brian Codlyn & Johanna Waxner .. | .. | 19 Jan. | .. |
| Richard Browne & Margaret Stone | .. | 11 May | .. |
| Jacob Vincent & Alice Pitt .. | .. | 31 Oct. | .. |
| Robert Butcher & Johanna Write .. | .. | 3 June | 1540 |
| Robert Austen & Alice Farmye .. | ... | 2 July | .. |
| Richard Say & Katharine Deynes .. | .. | 16 July | .. |
| John Bodye & Johanna Mason .. | .. | 2 Dec. | .. |
| Jacob Candeler & Agnes Snowe .. | .. | 1 July | 1543 |
| William Tuddenham & Katherine Rossbye, w. | | 20 Aug. | .. |
| Robert Howye & Letitia Jak, w. .. | .. | 18 Nov. | .. |
| William Jonson & Margaret Twite .. | .. | 20 Jan. | .. |
| John Phillipson & Marjorie Bateman, w. | .. | 27 Jan. | .. |
| Richard Baker & Johanna Warde .. | .. | 3 Feb. | .. |
| Richard Leverington & Cecilia Bodye | .. | 10 Nov. | 1544 |
| Peter Browne & Johanna Warde .. | .. | 17 Jan. | 1545 |
| Richard Pitt & Alice Belson, w. .. | .. | 30 May | 1546 |
| Christopher Baxenden & Alice Newman, w. .. | .. | 30 Oct. | .. |
| John Snowe & Etheldreda Nicoll .. | .. | 3 Feb. | .. |
| William Pettit & Margaret Warte, of Necton | | 1 May | 1547 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Thomas Osborne & Katharine Rame, of North Elmham | 4 Aug. | 1547 |
| Thomas Snowe & Johanna Necker, of Gressenhall | 24 Oct. | " |
| John Bonyng & Marjory Hardy, w. | 3 June | 1548 |
| John Akerlye & Johanna Hausman | 7 Oct. | " |
| Richard Browne & Katharine Lyster | 11 Nov. | " |
| Peter Osborne & Agnes Rame | 22 July | 1549 |
| Richard Browne & Emma Fowler | 12 Aug. | " |
| Robert Ware & Margaret Upcroste | 6 Oct. | " |
| William Trollope & Helen Tonstall | 28 July | 1550 |
| William Heygrond & Margery Coog | 27 Aug. | " |
| Richard Sydiman & Helen Heygrond | 20 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Warde & Isabella Baker | 2 Apr. | 1551 |
| Robert Starling & Anna Write | 26 July | " |
| Palfred Smythe & Alice Osborne | 22 Nov. | " |
| John Earle & Dionisia Tulbye | 24 Sept. | 1552 |
| James Austin & Alice Goodson | 6 Nov. | " |
| John Woodcocke & Johanna Candeler, w. | 9 Nov. | 1553 |
| Edmund Smyth & Margaret Reynolds | 4 Nov. | 1554 |
| John Tuddenham & Isabella Warde, w. | 27 Jan. | " |
| Simon Wright & Tomasina Franklyn | 3 Feb. | " |
| George Arton & Anna Jak | 30 June | 1555 |
| Nirhus Dixie & Isabella Robinson, w. | 14 July | " |
| John Clavington & Margaret Heygrond | 21 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Hemston & Alice Cowey | 26 Jan. | " |
| Thomas Batte & Agnes Tynye | 1 Feb. | " |
| John Pedder & Johanna Akerlye | 27 Sept. | 1556 |
| Thomas Deynes & Margaret Robards | 27 Jan. | 1557 |
| William Andrews & Andria Snowe | 30 June | 1558 |
| Thomas Monimont & Selina Taward | 19 Jan. | " |
| Peter Johnson & Anna Newham | 21 Jan. | " |
| John Rouse & Johanna Dynnington | 20 Feb. | 1560 |
| Thomas Twight & Anna Gamblyn | 26 Oct. | 1561 |
| Thomas Osborne & Agnes Rawlyng | 20 Jan. | " |
| Thomas Tuddenham & Katherine Whight | 28 June | 1562 |
| John Harrod & Katherine Dawson | 2 Aug. | " |
| John Foulsham & Anna Howye | 5 Dec. | 1563 |
| Robert Twight & Anna Wendelocke | 9 Dec. | " |
| Robert Deller & Agnes Herson | 5 Nov. | 1564 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Richard Wright & Margaret Jaks | 3 Dec. | 1564 |
| John Jack & Helena Bodye | 19 July | 1565 |
| John Walton & Margery Puntke | 1 Oct. | " |
| Brian Inglishe & Felicia Monimont, w. | 20 Jan. | " |
| Henry Hasell & Anna Newham | 29 Aug. | 1566 |
| Thomas Pettit & Elizabeth Byrthye | 29 Sept. | " |
| George Bank & Margaret Dryver | 6 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Wright & Barbara Allyen, w. | 29 May | 1567 |
| Richard Taylor & Anna Lyster | 6 Oct. | " |
| Richard Canham & Elizabeth Alcocke | 2 Nov. | " |
| James Austin & Dorothea Hasell | 3 Oct. | 1568 |
| Walter Jones & Margery Ives | 31 Oct. | " |
| John Twight & Margaret Browne | 14 Nov. | " |
| Robert Dalton & Prudence Hutchinson | 2 Oct. | 1569 |
| John Hardy & Anna Bacon | 22 Jan. | " |
| Richard Tucke & Johanna Jak | 18 June | 1570 |
| Thomas Candeler & Bridget Jak | 1 Oct. | " |
| John Wendlocke & Cecilia Bryde | 8 Oct. | " |
| William Owers & Rosa Rolfe | 9 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Pettit & Anna Rood | 11 Nov. | " |
| William Turn & Tomasina Wright | 11 Nov. | " |
| William Newham & Barbara Mason | 6 Oct. | 1571 |
| James Candeler & Agnes Burke | 20 May | " |
| Robert Muntke & Rosa Walter | 15 June | " |
| Thomas Haterslye & Rosa Axurke | 19 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Osborne & Elizabeth [<i>surname omitted</i>] | 23 May | 1574 |
| William Wendlocke & Johanna [<i>surname omitted</i>] | 3 June | " |
| Robert Cook & Maria Bonynge | 18 July | " |
| Edmund Barker & Alice Browne | 23 Sept. | " |
| John Wendelocke & Margaret [<i>surname omitted</i>] | 9 Apr. | 1575 |
| Milo Hodgson & Brigett Volonger | 19 July | " |
| Samuel Bantrost & Lutin Warde | 11 Sept. | 1576 |
| John Marten & Brigitt Cobbes | 6 May | " |
| John Crowdson & Margaret Pierson | 6 Jan. | " |
| Reginald Garrold & Agnes Twight, w. | 5 Mar. | 1577 |
| Edmund Willows & Maria Rood, w. | 10 Feb. | 1578 |
| John Goodbarne & Agnes Browne, w. | 8 Nov. | " |
| John Merricke & Alice Voron, w. | 12 Nov. | " |

| | | | | |
|--|----|----|-------|------|
| Ambrose Butcher & Margaret Eaton | .. | 22 | Sept. | 1578 |
| Thomas Nobes & Bridgett Robinson | .. | 23 | Jan. | " |
| Edmund Seman & Johanna Burke | .. | 28 | Jan. | " |
| Nirhus Beales & Francisca Marksum | .. | 21 | Sept. | 1579 |
| William Austin & Alicia Write | .. | 3 | Oct. | 1580 |
| Henry Bateman & Margaret Cobb | .. | 24 | June | 1581 |
| Simon Wendelocke & Agnes [<i>blank</i>] | .. | 16 | Sept. | " |
| William Tuddenham & Katherine [<i>blank</i>] | .. | 18 | Dec. | " |
| John Parson & Margaret Woodbarne | .. | 16 | Sept. | 1582 |
| John Canne & Rosa Haterslye | .. | 26 | Sept. | 1583 |
| Richard Burke & Elizabeth Kinge | .. | 21 | Oct. | " |
| Francis Fellow & Johanna Coxie, w. | .. | 6 | Dec. | 1584 |
| John Smethe & Agnes Tuddenham | .. | 26 | Sept. | 1585 |
| Thomas Tuddenham, sen., & Agnes More, w. | | 4 | Oct. | " |
| William Rose & Agnes Tuddenham | .. | 10 | Oct. | " |
| Gregory Woodward & Elizabeth Okye | .. | 30 | Sept. | 1586 |
| John Harrison & Ratgalle Woodward | .. | 20 | Feb. | " |
| Valentine Canne & Alice Arton | .. | 22 | Oct. | 1587 |
| Nirhus Candeler & Anna Barker | .. | 12 | May | 1588 |
| Stephen Crane & Maria Taylor | .. | 2 | June | " |
| Edmund Bell & Isabella Parker | .. | 13 | Oct. | " |
| Edmund Bishop & Mariana Akers, w. | .. | 13 | July | 1589 |
| Henry Seman & Anna Cocke | .. | 21 | Sept. | " |
| Richard Huke & Maria Parson | .. | 6 | Oct. | " |
| Thomas Woodward & Mariana Hall | .. | 15 | Jan. | " |
| Edmund Howes & Agnes Burke | .. | 25 | Feb. | " |
| Francis Jak & Grace Goodale | .. | 25 | Apr. | 1590 |
| William Parkyn & Agnes Twight | .. | 24 | June | " |
| William Osborne & [<i>wife's name omitted</i>] | .. | 13 | July | " |
| John Harrison & Alice Marten | .. | 20 | Sept. | " |
| Augustine Clarke & Margaret Clarke | .. | 25 | Oct. | " |
| Hugh Burtricke & Agnes Callibut | .. | 26 | Apr. | 1591 |
| Richard Brothewicke & Agnes Frane | .. | 10 | Oct. | " |
| Thomas Busgate & Johanna Ayemor | .. | 3 | Apr. | 1592 |
| William Candeler & Alice Frane | .. | 25 | June | " |
| John Beales & Anna Sutton | .. | 11 | Feb. | " |
| Richard Walton & Margaret Candeler | .. | 1 | Oct. | " |
| Peter Woodward & Helena Austen | .. | 2 | July | " |
| Robert Fodwell & Alice Makyn | .. | 13 | Aug. | " |
| John Tenant & Agnes Barker | .. | 2 | Oct. | " |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------|------|
| William Pettit & Alice Simond | .. .. | 29 June | 1593 |
| Henry Stroude & Tomasina Taylor | .. .. | 2 Sept. | " |
| Milo Dunck & Katherine Pettit | .. .. | 24 Jan. | " |
| William Trendle & Agnes Blanche | .. .. | 28 July | 1594 |
| Edward Slappe & Elizabeth Atkins | .. .. | 6 Jan. | " |
| John Jecklon & Millesante Burke | .. .. | 4 Oct. | 1595 |
| Thomas Walton & Margery Foxe | .. .. | 25 Jan. | " |
| Thomas Candeler & Margaret Porter | .. .. | 24 June | 1596 |
| Jacob Bateman & Maria Browne | .. .. | 18 Sept. | 1597 |
| Henry Laban & Maria [<i>name omitted</i>] | .. .. | 25 Sept. | " |
| Hugh Wentlond & Johanna Butcher | .. .. | 6 Jan. | " |
| Francis Arton & Alice Slapp | .. .. | 23 July | 1598 |
| Robert Rose & [<i>name omitted</i>] Codlyn | .. .. | 4 Aug. | " |
| Peter Woodward & Maria Girling | .. .. | 20 Aug. | " |
| Palfred Cooke & Katherine Berye | .. .. | 24 Sept. | " |
| William Austen & Alice Barker | .. .. | 1 July | 1599 |
| Nirgolaus Dowie & Anna Cooke | .. .. | 22 Oct. | " |
| William Wilson & Maria Robinson | .. .. | 4 Feb. | " |
| Richard House & Elizabeth Makins | .. .. | 6 July | 1601 |
| Gregory Onylte & Anna Overton | .. .. | 22 Oct. | " |
| William Estrom & Bridget Orton | .. .. | 26 Oct. | " |
| William Blossom & Elizabeth Markham | .. .. | 24 June | 1602 |
| William Jak & Norwene [<i>blank</i>] | .. .. | 21 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Selland & Margaret Morgan, w. | .. .. | 26 Sept. | " |
| John Wright & Mary Francis | .. .. | 18 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Bennington & Alice Robinson | .. .. | 9 Dec. | " |
| John Wyndham & Alice Walker, w. | .. .. | 10 July | 1603 |
| John Nurse & Katharine Buddle | .. .. | 4 Sept. | " |
| Robert Newham & Margaret Gerard, w. | .. .. | 13 Nov. | " |
| Jeremy Estrom & Elizabeth Codling | .. .. | 14 Oct. | 1604 |
| Timothy Eton & Rose Tomson, of Easton, w. | .. .. | 13 Nov. | " |
| Robert Austen & Grace Jakes, w. | .. .. | 31 Oct. | 1605 |
| Thomas Osborne & Mary Gray | .. .. | 3 Nov. | " |
| Richard Mayster & Francis Clark, w. | .. .. | 2 Dec. | " |
| William Laban, <i>als.</i> Laburn, & Bridget Candler | .. .. | 14 Sept. | 1606 |
| Richard Barker & Martha Burly | .. .. | 15 Nov. | 1607 |
| John Twyte & Anne Jakes | .. .. | 7 Feb. | 1608 |
| John Rud, of East Bradenham, & Mary Newham | .. .. | 5 June | 1609 |
| Henry Benet & Agnes Rust | .. .. | 3 Sept. | " |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------|------|
| George Rust & Jane Hatersly | .. .. | 12 Nov. | 1609 |
| Thomas Charlton & Elenor Skeper, w. | .. .. | 15 May | 1610 |
| William Browne, of Castleacre, & Johanna Edward, w. | .. .. | 21 May | ,, |
| Edmund Sharpe, of Great Dunham, & Lucy Candler | .. .. | 26 Mar. | 1611 |
| Egbert Palmer & Margaret Bennington | .. .. | 31 Mar. | ,, |
| Thomas Craste, of Scarning, & Margery Story | .. .. | 15 July | ,, |
| John Ward & Audrey Starling | .. .. | 25 Sept. | ,, |
| William Parson & Joanna Snelling | .. .. | 3 Nov. | ,, |
| Michael Sharpin, of W. Brädenham, & Mary Slappe | .. .. | 6 Sept. | 1612 |
| William Wilson & Margaret Baldwin, of Ship- dam | .. .. | 8 Oct. | ,, |
| [Blank] Person, of Necton, w., & Agnes Howes, w. | .. .. | 19 July | 1613 |
| Richard Wulfram, w., & Neele Ford, w. | .. .. | 8 Aug. | ,, |
| Nicolas Artis & Alice Bell | .. .. | 27 June | 1615 |
| Peter Osborne & Maria Chambons | .. .. | 2 July | ,, |
| Richard Tillet & Elizabeth Wentham | .. .. | 24 Sept. | ,, |
| Robert Dye & Anis Twyte | .. .. | 21 Sept. | 1618 |
| John Palson & Agnes Coog | .. .. | 28 Oct. | ,, |
| Thomas Greene, of Swaffham, w., & Margaret Browne | .. .. | 27 June | 1619 |
| Thomas Dunger, of Swaffham, w., & Christian Browne | .. .. | 12 June | 1620 |
| Solomon Starling, of Denver, & Honour Oase | .. .. | 30 June | ,, |
| Roger Nelson & Margaret Walker | .. .. | 21 July | ,, |
| Richard Oxborough & Elizabeth Charlton | .. .. | — — | 1621 |
| Simon Stepnei [<i>wife's name omitted</i>] | .. .. | 22 Jan. | 1624 |
| William Smith & Elizabeth Foord | .. .. | 10 Feb. | 1631 |
| William Cowper & Elizabeth Freeman | .. .. | 22 Sept. | 1633 |
| William Atkins & Martha Atkins | .. .. | 5 Oct. | ,, |
| Joseph Cole & Anne Head | .. .. | 9 Oct. | 1695 |
| Robert Barker & Martha Orson | .. .. | 16 Oct. | 1697 |
| William Norrice & Ann Frost | .. .. | 3 Dec. | ,, |
| John Barker & Ann Howlen | .. .. | 17 Jan. | 1698 |
| John Rose & Susan Wright | .. .. | 31 Jan. | ,, |
| John Ripes & Elizabeth Fuller | .. .. | 3 Oct. | 1699 |
| Richard Beckerton & Elizabeth Rouse | .. .. | 29 Sept. | 1700 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| John Child, of Necton, & Frances [blank] .. | 10 Feb. | 1700 |
| William Barrick & Rose Howlen | 7 Aug. | 1701 |
| John Craven, of Necton, & Elizabeth Wright | 19 Feb. | " |
| Gabriel Houchen, of Necton, & Alice Cock .. | 29 Sept. | 1702 |
| William Nobes & Susan Ashby | 24 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Bell & Elizabeth Rudd | 19 Jan. | " |
| Thomas Jagler & Anne Freeman | 21 Oct. | 1703 |
| Richard Oakes & Mary Bell | 28 Feb. | " |
| Richard Harrowen & Dorothy Downen .. | 8 June | 1704 |
| Robert Stimson & Elizabeth Sanctuary .. | 10 Oct. | 1705 |
| Hugh Macum & Ann Barker | 29 Oct. | " |
| Richard Johnson & Ellen Parfrem | 7 Oct. | 1706 |
| Robert Bush & Margery Say | 29 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Freeman & Katharine Wright .. | 3 Nov. | " |
| John Aldous & Anne Codling | 8 Mar. | 1708 |
| Robert Tuddenham, of North Pickenham, w., & Mary Codling | 18 July | 1710 |
| John Howlen, of Swaffham, & Anne Harvey | 27 Aug. | " |
| Edmund Larch & Martha Harrison .. | 26 Sept. | " |
| Robert Bell, of Pentney, w., & Susan Kiddall, w. | 22 Jan. | " |
| Paul Robinson & Elizabeth Eighty .. | 6 Feb. | " |
| Edward Harwin & Elizabeth Kiddall .. | 11 Feb. | " |
| John Houcham, of Barton All Saints, & Anne Burrows | 29 Sept. | 1711 |
| John Brown, of Isleham, in Suffolk, & Mary Buckenham | 6 Apr. | 1713 |
| Nathanael Carman, of Swaffham, w., & Grace King, w. | 14 Apr. | " |
| William Kiddall & Mary Shittle, of Necton .. | 4 Oct. | " |
| Robert Baker & Elizabeth Cann | 29 Sept. | 1715 |
| John Clarke & Frances Vincent | 7 May | 1716 |
| Francis Stebbings, of Market Weston, Suffolk, & Anne Thowler | 9 July | " |
| John Watson & Susan Benton, of Necton .. | 13 May | 1717 |
| Thomas Littell, of Walpole St. Peter, & Mary Smyth, of Runcton-Holme, w. .. | 4 Sept. | 1718 |
| Thomas Morley, of Hilboro', & Margaret Figg, of Swaffham | 12 May | 1719 |
| John Judd & Anne Scarlet, of Necton .. | 13 Nov. | 1722 |
| Thomas Smith, of Thornham, & Ann Bunting, w. | 20 Apr. | 1725 |

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| David Lockwood, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Bunting, of Necton | 4 May | 1725 |
| Daniel Twite, of Necton, & Mary Oakes .. | 26 Aug. | 1726 |
| John Neave, of Carbrooke, & Margaret Cole | 13 Oct. | " |
| Anthony Kingerbee, of Bardswell, & Alice Ashley, of Necton | 11 Dec. | " |
| John Beckerton & Margaret Nurse | 12 Jan. | " |
| Thomas Brown, of Litcham, & Jane Large, of South Pickenham | 22 Aug. | 1727 |
| Edmund Holman & Thomasine Parlon, w., both of North Pickenham | 9 Oct. | " |
| Edward Oaky & Frances Lane, of Necton .. | 26 Dec. | " |
| Thomas Layt, of Bridgham, w., & Mary Garner | 29 Feb. | " |
| Roger Burrows, w., & Elizabeth Stympson, of Carbrooke | 10 June | 1728 |
| Thomas Wade & Ann Barber, w. | 19 Oct. | 1729 |
| Edmond Davy, of Necton, w., & Elizabeth Ward, w. | 25 Jan. | " |
| Thomas Hubbard & Martha Gibson, both of West Dereham | 5 Oct. | 1730 |
| Richard Boning & Susan Clarke | 19 May | 1732 |
| Edward Fenn & Phillis Whittby, of Wendlyn | 28 Feb. | 1733 |
| John Wardelow & Frances Buscall | 22 Oct. | 1736 |
| Sharpin Scarlett & Ann Franklyn, of Necton | 18 Feb. | " |
| Henry Brentnall, w., & Mary Holland, of Swaffham | 20 Oct. | 1737 |
| George Whitby, w., & Jane Dungar | 19 Dec. | " |
| John Holman, w., & Elizabeth Rudd | 20 Feb. | 1738 |
| William Robinson & Sarah Newman | 7 Apr. | 1740 |
| William Lilly, of Sporle, & Mary Stubbin .. | 25 Jan. | " |
| Abel Birch, of Little Dunham, w., & Mary Blazier, w. | 27 Aug. | 1743 |
| Henry Munson, of Swaffham, yeoman, & Sarah Gibson | 7 Oct. | " |
| William Mower & Mary Smith | 31 May | 1748 |
| William Drue & Jane Fuller | 11 Dec. | " |
| John Carter & Ann Kiddall | 1 May | 1749 |
| Thomas Ganesbury & Elizabeth Tucke .. | 1 Oct. | " |
| Andrew Neal, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Cadoman | 10 July | 1752 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| John Took & Elizabeth Whitby, of Necton .. | 12 Oct. | 1752 |
| John Fuller & Mary Belson | 13 Nov. | " |
| Robert Bowman & Elizabeth Winch, w. .. | 14 Feb. | 1753 |
| Robert Brookes, of Great Ellingham, & Elizabeth Beckington | 18 Nov. | " |
| William Farthing & Mary Kipping .. | 15 Apr. | 1755 |
| Thomas Haystead & Mary Watson .. | 12 Oct. | " |
| George Whitby & Elizabeth Harvey .. | 28 Nov. | 1756 |
| Thomas Brock & Sarah Reynolds | 26 July | 1757 |
| Richard East & Susannah Tenant | 14 May | 1758 |
| John Mallett & Anne Bennet | 16 Oct. | " |
| John Secker & Mary Goat | 11 Feb. | 1760 |
| Robert Buscall, w., & Elizabeth Sharpin, w. .. | 17 June | " |
| Robert Fowler & Bridget Wolosay .. | 10 Oct. | " |
| Andrew Laurence & Elizabeth Trumpes .. | 12 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Child & Sarah Spurgin | 12 Nov. | " |
| Matthew Tenant, of Letton, & Mary Bates .. | 2 Apr. | 1762 |
| Edward Clarke & Elizabeth Smith, of Saham | 12 May | " |
| Richard Symonds & Mary Oakes | 17 Jan. | 1763 |
| Robert Balls, of East Dereham, & Mary Stimpson | 18 June | " |
| John Boyce, w., & Susannah Churchman, of Swaffham | 24 Oct. | " |
| William Norman & Mary Ann Websdale .. | 24 Oct. | " |
| James Brock & Ann Parsons | 7 Nov. | " |
| Robert Hall & Mary Roydon | 3 July | 1764 |
| John Briske, of Sporle, & Mary Youngs, w. .. | 21 Sept. | " |
| Adam Hall & Elizabeth Barton | 27 June | 1765 |
| William Dickerson, of Necton, & Elizabeth Murrell | 15 July | " |
| John Brooks & Elizabeth Watts | 15 Jan. | 1766 |
| James Copsey & Elizabeth Norris | 27 Oct. | " |
| John Murrell, jun., & Susannah Dickerson .. | 27 Jan. | 1767 |
| Charles Townley & Sarah Whitby, w. .. | 16 Feb. | " |
| Thomas Smith, w., & Edna Cheney, w. .. | 26 May | " |
| Thomas Buckenham & Ann Godfrey, w. .. | 17 May | 1768 |
| Thomas Russol & Ann Norris | 21 June | " |
| Francis Wingfield, of Necton, & Sarah Watts | 2 July | " |
| Robert Bougen, of Great Dunham, w., & Mary Wade | 22 Sept. | " |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------|------|
| John Trumpes, w., & Jane Whistler | .. | 10 Oct. | 1768 |
| John Bream & Mary Rix | .. .. | 11 Oct. | " |
| John Shearman & Catharine Powley | .. .. | 11 Oct. | " |
| John Flogg & Elizabeth Watts | .. .. | 20 Nov. | " |
| John Guyton & Ann Kiddall | .. .. | 18 Jan. | 1769 |
| James Whitby & Anne Youngs | .. .. | 16 Jan. | 1770 |
| Robert Bowman, w., & Alice Hastings, w. | .. .. | 22 Jan. | " |
| Thomas Bougen & Elizabeth Farthing | .. .. | 25 June | " |
| John Spurgin & Margaret Trendle, of West Bradenham | .. .. | 5 Mar. | 1771 |
| Samuel Powley & Martha Whitby | .. .. | 24 June | " |
| William Norris & Mary Sparrow | .. .. | 7 Oct. | " |
| Edward Hudson & Anne Goldsmith | .. .. | 22 Oct. | " |
| John Dunthorn & Susannah Hastings | .. .. | 31 Oct. | " |
| Robert Claxton & Mary Bocking | .. .. | 12 Nov. | " |
| Robert Barker & Mary Norman, w. | .. .. | 22 June | 1772 |
| John Sooley, of Necton, & Mary Whiting | .. .. | 16 July | " |
| Edmund Whiting & Anne Sooley, of Necton | .. .. | 16 July | " |
| John Burrell & Elizabeth Jones | .. .. | 7 Sept. | " |
| Edmund Ollat, of North Pickenham, & Eliza- beth Cann | .. .. | 12 Oct. | " |
| John Smith & Mary Kiddall | .. .. | 9 Nov. | " |
| Robert Brownsale, of Scarning, & Ann Fyson | .. .. | 28 July | 1773 |
| John Innall, of Great Dunham, & Sarah Murrell | .. .. | 16 Aug. | " |
| John Dunthorn, w., & Susanna Whitby | .. .. | 5 Oct. | " |
| Robert Bunn, of Necton, & Elizabeth Hastings | .. .. | 27 Feb. | 1775 |
| Edward Holley, of Ashill, & Mary Watts | .. .. | 11 July | " |
| Charles Youngs & Sarah Gibson, w. | .. .. | 8 Sept. | " |
| John Whitred & Elizabeth Pike | .. .. | 13 Feb. | 1776 |
| Thomas Darlby, of Necton, & Frances Smith | .. .. | 4 Nov. | " |
| Edward Alcock & Sarah Hunter | .. .. | 4 Aug. | 1777 |
| Daniel Gainsbury & Susanna Coote | .. .. | 2 Mar. | 1778 |
| Christopher Alcock, of West Bradenham, & Elizabeth Clarke, w. | .. .. | 8 Oct. | " |
| William Poppy, of Yaxham, & Elizabeth Rayner | .. .. | 25 Apr. | 1779 |
| James Hubbard, of Little Massingham, & Mary Bowman, w. | .. .. | 28 Apr. | " |
| Robert Smith & Anne Fuller | .. .. | 6 Oct. | " |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| William Cordy & Elizabeth Wiers | 10 Oct. | 1780 |
| William Dey, of Swaffham, & Elizabeth Whitby | 30 Oct. | „ |
| Robert Murrell & Mary Barrett | 13 Nov. | „ |
| John Cage, w., & Alice Shrieve, w. .. | 10 May | 1781 |
| John Baldwin & Susanna Jarvis | 11 Oct. | „ |
| William Bowman, of Fring, & Mary Elsegood | 3 Jan. | 1782 |
| William Kiddall & Elizabeth Ganesbury .. | 22 Jan. | „ |
| Thomas Winter & Amey Garrett | 8 July | „ |
| William Beckett, of Swaffham, & Susan Beckinton | 5 Nov. | „ |
| Robert Barrett & Anne Smith, w. | 15 Jan. | 1783 |
| William Palmer, of West Bradenham, & Mary Bowman | 15 Oct. | „ |
| William George & Elizabeth Fowler, w. .. | 30 Dec. | „ |
| William Ball & Ellen Lawes | 23 Aug. | 1784 |
| John Clark & Mary Lyng | 13 Sept. | „ |
| John Breviter, w., & Frances Tennant .. | 25 Oct. | „ |
| William Sheldrake, of East Bradenham, & Elisabeth Turner | 12 Apr. | 1785 |
| James Whitby, w., & Anne Jessup | 25 Oct. | „ |
| William Sayer & Lydia Laws | 11 Nov. | „ |
| Robert Rix & Elizabeth Drew, w. | 2 Feb. | 1786 |
| John Brookes, w., & Mary Hall, w. | 6 Mar. | „ |
| Charles Young, w., & Sinai Cage | 13 June | „ |
| John Gayton, w., & Jane Main, w. | 16 July | „ |
| William Brock & Mary Palmer | 2 Oct. | „ |
| John Farrer, of Little Cressingham, & Mary Gibson | 17 Apr. | 1787 |
| James Whitby, w., & Mary Gainsbury | 13 Nov. | „ |
| John Abel, of North Elmham, & Sarah Buck | 26 Nov. | 1788 |
| John Thacker & Mary Edwards | 15 July | 1789 |
| John Mitchell, of Necton, & Martha Whitby .. | 2 Nov. | „ |
| John Davy & Elizabeth Poll | 18 Nov. | 1790 |
| John Reeve & Pleasance Powley | 8 Mar. | 1791 |
| William Howlett & Elizabeth Towler | 11 Oct. | „ |
| Edward Sayer & Elizabeth Gayton | 12 Nov. | „ |
| John Smith, of Swanton Morley, w., & Frances Howard, w. | 22 May | 1792 |
| Thomas Lacey, of Watton, & Elizabeth Norton | 23 Mar. | 1793 |

| | | | | |
|---|-------|----|-------|------|
| James Copsey, w., & Mary Rumbold | .. | 19 | June | 1793 |
| Joseph Baxy & Elizabeth Dey | .. .. | 10 | Oct. | " |
| John Emerson & Phebe Child | .. .. | 12 | Nov. | " |
| William Hunter & Frances Farder | .. .. | 13 | Oct. | 1795 |
| William Ling & Catharine Stratton | .. .. | 29 | Mar. | 1796 |
| Robert Smith Fayerman, of Swaffham, & Ann Norton | .. .. | 19 | Sept. | " |
| John James & Sarah Hall | .. .. | 26 | Sept. | " |
| John Alcock & Elizabeth Brown | .. .. | 11 | Oct. | " |
| Samuel Dawson & Ann Woolsey | .. .. | 15 | Nov. | " |
| James Coker & Mary Drew | .. .. | 13 | Mar. | 1797 |
| Robert Carter, of South Pickenham, & Frances Fit | .. .. | 5 | June | " |
| John Frost & Phyllis Powley | .. .. | 10 | Apr. | 1798 |
| Michael Hardy & Frances Machin | .. .. | 20 | Nov. | " |
| George Dunthorne & Mary Stimson | .. .. | 11 | Oct. | 1799 |
| William Churchman & Anne Palmer | .. .. | 4 | Nov. | " |
| William Browne & Susan Parke, w. | .. .. | 14 | Nov. | " |
| Richard Parfry & Elizabeth Fison, w. | .. .. | 10 | Dec. | " |
| James Holding & Anne Bougen | .. .. | 1 | July | 1800 |
| Thomas Nook & Patience Powley | .. .. | 13 | Oct. | " |
| Richard Perse & Lydia Lock | .. .. | 28 | Oct. | " |
| James Copsey, w., & Elizabeth Leveret | .. .. | 11 | Nov. | " |
| Edmund Laurence & Mary Thurling | .. .. | 17 | Nov. | " |
| Paul Powley & Lois Thorold | .. .. | 21 | Apr. | 1801 |
| John Leveret & Anna Maria Percival | .. .. | 28 | July | " |
| James Whitby, w., & Susanna Wright | .. .. | 21 | Sept. | " |
| Edmund Gilding, of Swaffham, & Mary Bayfield | .. .. | 26 | Oct. | " |
| Edmund Alcock & Elizabeth Hudson | .. .. | 18 | Nov. | 1802 |
| William Green, of North Pickenham, & Hannah Smith | .. .. | 3 | Feb. | 1803 |
| Richard Parfrey, w., & Penelope Powley | .. .. | 20 | Sept. | " |
| John Stratton & Elizabeth Howard, of Beighton | .. .. | 21 | Nov. | " |
| John Brooks & Mary Gibson | .. .. | 20 | Feb. | 1804 |
| William Cage & Anne Young | .. .. | 25 | Apr. | " |
| Youngs Parfrey & Anne Kiddal | .. .. | 9 | Oct. | " |
| Anthony Die & Anne Savory | .. .. | 11 | Oct. | " |
| John Overton, of East Bradenham, & Frances Cage | .. .. | 1 | Jan. | 1805 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Thomas Parke & Flora Warner | 29 Apr. | 1805 |
| William Garner, of West Bradenham, & Frances Fuller | 9 Oct. | " |
| Philip Powley & Ann Parfrey | 29 Apr. | 1806 |
| Robert Edwards, of Snetterton, & Elizabeth Lock | 19 Aug. | " |
| William Kiddal & Phœbe Spalding .. | 22 Sept. | " |
| John Gainsbury & Elizabeth Parfrey .. | 14 July | 1807 |
| William Weston, w., & Phyllis Percival .. | 11 Jan. | 1808 |
| Thomas Buck, of St. Swithin, Norwich, & Susanna Dunthorne | 20 Oct. | " |
| John Reeve & Hannah Nead | 30 Oct. | " |
| William Heyhoe & Sarah Seaman | 6 Nov. | " |
| William Machin & Mary Barrett | 9 Nov. | " |
| Edward Baker, of Swaffham, & Mary Gibson | 21 Dec. | " |
| John Hill, w., & Elizabeth Eagle, w. .. | 1 Jan. | 1810 |
| Rolling Reyner, of Neighton, w., & Susan Yull | 24 Apr. | " |
| John Powley, of Swaffham, & Susanna Buck, w. | 31 Jan. | 1811 |
| William Garner, of Ashill, & Sarah Locke .. | 7 Oct. | " |
| Samuel Rix & Clara Thacker | 17 Oct. | " |
| John Ward & Deborah Die | 3 Dec. | " |
| William Cordy & Esther Jex | 13 Dec. | " |
| Robin Barrett & Elizabeth Thurrell .. | 10 Feb. | 1812 |
| Philip Powley, w., & Elizabeth Die | 30 Mar. | " |
| Francis Gunton, of Litcham, & Margaret Gunton | 1 June | 1813 |
| Robert Stratton & Anne Green | 23 Aug. | " |
| Samuel Stamford, of Neighton, & Elizabeth Claxon | 12 Oct. | " |
| William Dursley, of Ashill, & Anne Locke .. | 1 Feb. | 1814 |
| John Alcock, of Ashill, & Susannah Locke .. | 13 Aug. | " |
| Christopher Alcock & Elizabeth Scarnel .. | 11 Nov. | " |
| Richard Smith & Elizabeth Dunthorn .. | 29 Nov. | " |
| Francis Bayfield, w., & Susannah Gainsbury | 19 Jan. | 1815 |
| John Alcock & Jane Reeve | 20 Oct. | " |
| James Marham & Charlotte Rix | 27 Dec. | " |
| William Barnard Weston & Maria Phillis Indermaur | 16 Apr. | 1816 |
| Richard Matthews & Susan Smith | 7 May | " |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Thomas Wright, of North Pickenham, & Alice Crask | 19 Nov. | 1816 |
| Edward Heyhoe & Susan Seaman | 10 Dec. | „ |
| William Hudson & Caroline Barrett | 29 Apr. | 1817 |
| William Ireson & Hannah Dunton | 16 Oct. | „ |
| Jonas Thorold, of Barton Mills, & Mary Walker | 12 Jan. | 1818 |
| Morris Pilgrim & Maria Jex | 13 Jan. | „ |
| John Woolsey & Elizabeth Binks, w. | 24 Mar. | „ |
| William Sizeland, of Great Fransham, w., & Mary Gunton, w. | 2 July | „ |
| William Jex & Elizabeth Dunthorne | 23 July | „ |
| Robert Middleton, of South Lynn All Saints, & Mary Mann | 13 Oct. | „ |
| Jacob Indermaur & Elizabeth Weston | 12 Nov. | „ |
| William Whiteman Lacey & Anne Nobbs | 24 Jan. | 1819 |
| William Savage & Elizabeth Head | 19 Apr. | „ |
| George Davies & Elizabeth Hudson | 13 Aug. | „ |
| Robert Whiteman Lacey & Elizabeth Miller, of Ovington | 19 Aug. | „ |
| James Daines & Elizabeth Churchman | 21 Sept. | „ |
| John Hunter & Elizabeth Simmons | 2 Nov. | „ |
| Henry Miller & Maria Hayhoe | 9 Oct. | 1820 |
| Benjamin Amiss & Mary Frost | 12 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Rippengale & Mary Nurse, w., both of Neighton | 13 June | 1821 |
| Herbert Lincoln & Elizabeth Smith, both of Neighton | 2 Aug. | „ |
| Benjamin Secker & Amelia Green | 12 Dec. | „ |
| Philip Burham & Lois Powley, w. | 9 Apr. | 1822 |
| John Frost & Mary Miller, of North Pickenham | 27 May | „ |
| John Hart, w., & Jane Whitby | 31 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Weston & Maria Phyllis Leveret | 6 Feb. | 1823 |
| John Mann, w., & Sarah Cockle, w. | 19 Feb. | „ |
| William Reeve, of Beechamwell, & Susan Head | 30 Sept. | „ |
| John Ollet & Mary Heyhoe | 28 Oct. | „ |
| Benjamin Hudson & Maria Miller, w. | 28 Oct. | „ |
| John Heyhoe & Mary Seaman, of St. Margaret's, King's Lynn | 28 Oct. | „ |
| William Churchman & Elizabeth Dawson | 21 Sept. | 1824 |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Stephen Lock & Clarinda Rix, w. | 11 Mar. | 1824 |
| George Eldred & Sophia Boggis | 29 Apr. | 1825 |
| James Macker, of West Bradenham, & Susan Stebbing | 1 Nov. | " |
| William Young, of Swaffham, & Frances Feck | 17 Nov. | " |
| Mark Sucker & Mary Parnel | 18 Nov. | " |
| Edmund Nelson, w., of Neighton, & Ann Mann | 23 Feb. | 1826 |
| Thomas Fox, of Sporle, & Sophia Chamberlin | 9 May | " |
| Robert Clamp, of Thornham, & Mary Hunter | 6 Nov. | 1827 |
| Jonathan Sayer & Elizabeth Jex | 17 Mar. | 1828 |
| William Ollet & Mary Ellis | 13 Oct. | " |
| James Ellis, w., & Margaret Oxborough | 13 Oct. | " |
| John Thurling & Elizabeth Platt | 13 Oct. | " |
| James Secker & Susannah Greenwood | 4 Nov. | " |
| James Cock & Maria Adcock | 11 Dec. | " |
| Thomas Stegles, w., & Sarah Myle | 8 Oct. | 1829 |
| John Nichols & Susan Harrison | 10 Nov. | " |
| James Heyhoe & Mary Oxborough | 14 Sept. | 1830 |
| William Stebbings & Ellen Powley | 21 Sept. | " |
| John Shickell & Jane Nichols, w. | 28 Sept. | " |
| William Reeve & Martha Archer | 14 Oct. | " |
| John Dawson Lawes, of Swaffham, & Sarah Hunter | 26 Nov. | " |
| William Drake & Elizabeth Walker | 20 Sept. | 1831 |
| Robert Hudson & Sarah Gray | 30 July | 1832 |
| John Barfoot & Hannah Secker | 18 Sept. | " |
| Robert Cross, of Holy Trinity, Colchester, & Elizabeth Dye | 13 Aug. | 1833 |
| John Gainsbury & Eleanor Eliza Stratton | 10 Sept. | " |
| Edmund Laurence & Ann Oxborough | 9 Oct. | " |
| Robert Ellis, w., & Elizabeth Edwards, w. | 23 Oct. | " |
| John Savage & Dorcas Locke | 5 Dec. | " |
| Robert Roberts & Frances Hook | 21 Dec. | " |
| William Stephen Lincoln, w., & Elizabeth Browne Adcock | 24 Mar. | 1834 |
| James Dawson & Rose Cordy | 2 May | " |
| Francis Machin & Louisa Wild | 6 May | " |
| James Pole, of Snettisham, & Eleanor Salome Stratton | 9 May | " |
| Samuel Dawson & Susan Haverson | 15 July | " |

| | | |
|--|---------|------|
| James Barker & Harriet Laurence | 14 Oct. | 1834 |
| William Sayer & Phœbe Robinson | 16 Oct. | „ |
| John Denham Trundle, of Necton, & Harriet Gibson Baker | 27 Oct. | „ |
| Nathanael Duffield Goggs, of Fakenham, & Esther Andrews | 25 Dec. | „ |
| John Barker, w., & Ann Edwards | 5 Nov. | 1835 |
| George Andrews & Marrianna Baker | 12 Nov. | „ |
| William Seaman & Mary Ann Barker | 14 Dec. | 1836 |
| George Hudson, of Houghton-on-the-Hill, & Mary Jex, w. | 14 Feb. | 1837 |
| Hugh Pritchard Hughes, of Shipdane, & Emma Baker | 27 Feb. | „ |
| Jonathan Harrison & Sarah Susannah Stratton | 16 Mar. | „ |

Marriages at Runham,

1538 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I contains Marriages, 1538 to 1785, together with Christenings and Burials from 1538 to 1812.

Volume II contains the Marriages 1805 to 1812.

Between 1700 and 1800 the books seem to have been carelessly kept—it seems probable that either many Marriages were never entered, or they were written in another book which has been lost. It seems impossible that no Marriage should have been celebrated for twenty years (1785 to 1805) in a parish of this size.

These entries have been carefully extracted from the original books by the Rev. G. Hunt Holley, Vicar of Runham, and are printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

| | | | |
|--|----|----------|------|
| James Balls & Margaret Browne .. | .. | 14 Jan. | 1539 |
| William Lockley & Johane Hampton .. | .. | 22 Jan. | „ |
| John Penbrooke & Elizabeth Tompson .. | .. | 24 Jan. | „ |
| Robert Bostocke & Margaret Bee .. | .. | 23 June | 1549 |
| John Bee & Alyce Goose | .. | 14 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Dowe & Margaret England .. | .. | 16 Oct. | „ |
| William Gylbarte & Barbara Batellie .. | .. | 30 Apr. | 1550 |
| William Lane & Cicelye Sterlinge .. | .. | 17 Jan. | 1554 |
| Raphe Archer & Catheryne Manthroppe .. | .. | 13 Aug. | 1555 |
| John Hamonte & Agnes Fayrewether .. | .. | 12 July | 1557 |
| Christopher Marche & Alyce Syke .. | .. | 27 Sept. | „ |
| John Gyldingwater & Margret Swetman .. | .. | 15 Jan. | „ |
| Thomas Sowter & Dorithie Michyll .. | .. | 8 Aug. | 1561 |
| Roberte Parker & Marye Smythe .. | .. | 4 July | „ |
| William Smythe & Elizabeth Richis .. | .. | 18 July | 1563 |
| Charles Edwardes & Elizabeth Moundford .. | .. | 25 Jan. | „ |
| Henrye Lynseye & Margerye Mey .. | .. | 8 Apr. | 1564 |
| Andrewe Bettes & Agnes Holte .. | .. | 26 Apr. | „ |
| John Lockleye & Anne Garner .. | .. | 17 Jan. | 1565 |
| Thomas Meye & Catheryne Syke .. | .. | 24 May | 1566 |
| Edwarde Michell, b., & Margaret Gardyner, s. | | 6 Nov. | 1568 |
| Thomas Affen, b., & Margaret Underwoode, s. | | 16 Jan. | „ |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Richarde Dyson & Elizabeth Moundforde .. | 20 Sept. | 1569 |
| Richarde Goulden & Heleyn Goose .. | 6 Nov. | ,, |
| Christopher Marche, w., & Francys Atffenne, s. | 28 Jan. | 1570 |
| Thomas Maryett & Isbell Wylson .. | 26 Jan. | 1571 |
| Roberte Geele & Barbara Holte .. | 17 June | ,, |
| Roberte Daynes & Anne Speede .. | 4 Oct. | ,, |
| William England & Margerye Lynsye .. | 8 Oct. | ,, |
| Roberte Rogers, of Great Yarmouth, sayler, & Elizabeth Sarre, of Runham .. | 22 Sept. | 1572 |
| Edmunde Goufton & Agnes Penbrooke .. | 26 Jan. | ,, |
| Nicholas Annott, b., & Margaret Gateson, s. | 25 Apr. | 1574 |
| Henrye Daynes & Alice Adams .. | 21 Oct. | ,, |
| Thomas Sowter, w., & Margaret Atffenn, w. | 31 Jan. | ,, |
| John Daynes & Marie Bisiker .. | 26 Apr. | 1576 |
| John Sowter & Catherine Dowe .. | 7 May | ,, |
| William Englande & Bridgett Ghostlinge .. | 17 June | ,, |
| Thomas Atffenne & Margaret Sower .. | 31 Dec. | ,, |
| Thomas Harvie, b., & Margaret Burges, w. .. | 17 June | 1577 |
| John Leech, of Haringbie, & Catherine Tayler, s. .. | 21 July | ,, |
| Thomas Johnson & Margaret Smithe .. | 21 Dec. | ,, |
| Roberte Greene, of Ludham, w., & Anne Gardiner, of Runham, s. .. | 9 Feb. | 1578 |
| Edwarde Goufton & Agnes Prewitt .. | 8 Feb. | 1579 |
| John Lockley & Thomasyne Westbie .. | 4 Apr. | 1580 |
| John Waughe & Agnes Tovyne .. | 24 June | ,, |
| Roberte Helton & Agnes Tylles .. | 5 Dec. | ,, |
| Charles Edwardes, of Gorlestone, w., & Alice Walstone, of Norwiche, w. .. | 29 Dec. | 1581 |
| John Galte, b., & Catheryne Gardiner, both of Stokesbie .. | 15 June | 1588 |
| Richarde Foxe & Elizabeth Daynes .. | 6 Feb. | ,, |
| Francys Bee, b., & Susan Thyrkill, s. .. | 22 Feb. | 1589 |
| Thomas Daynes, w., & Helein Tayler, of Filbye, w. .. | 8 June | 1590 |
| Jasper Margaretson & Margaret Tungate .. | 28 June | ,, |
| John Harrison & Margerie Linsted .. | 31 Aug. | ,, |
| Bryan Church & Agnes Watson .. | 18 Nov. | ,, |
| Roberte Geele, w., & Helenor Moone, of Lud- ham, w. .. | 24 May | 1591 |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| John Daynes & Margaret Rouson | 3 Apr. | 1592 |
| Paul Johnson & Anne Bolton, gent., both of Great Yarmouthe, <i>lic.</i> | 10 Sept. | „ |
| John Dent & Dorothe Dent, both of Thrickbie | 15 Oct. | 1593 |
| George Loame, of Surlingham, w., & Jane Leeche, this p., w. | 3 Nov. | „ |
| Henrie Dowe & Elizabethe Marche .. | 12 May | 1594 |
| Roberte Shorte, this p., & Mary Calf, of Toft Monkes | 2 June | 1595 |
| Henrie Wheldon, this p., b., & Jane Cooke, of Heringbie, s. | 9 June | „ |
| Thomas Church & Agnes Cowper .. | 16 Sept. | „ |
| Edmund Calye, w., & Agnes Goufton, w., both this p. | 26 Jan. | „ |
| Thomas Dowe, b., & Lucie Church, w. .. | 24 May | 1596 |
| Thomas Foster, of Heringbie, w., & Johane Smithe, this p., w. | 21 June | „ |
| Thomas Letanie, w., & Helein Martin, s. .. | 22 Nov. | „ |
| John Willye, w., & Alyce Haywarde, s. .. | 13 Aug. | 1597 |
| William Bransbie, b., & Alice Mariett, s. .. | 10 Oct. | „ |
| Christopher Marche, of Stalham, b., & Catherin Sowter, s. | 16 Oct. | „ |
| William Dale, b., & Francys Marche, s., both this p. | 2 Jan. | „ |
| James Benslinge, of Upton, yeoman, & Margarett Turnor, this p., gentlewoman | 2 Oct. | 1598 |
| Thomas Francys, b., & Goulde Palmer, s. .. | 15 Jan. | „ |
| John Waughe, this p., w., & Francys England, of Great Yarmouthe, s. | 7 Aug. | 1600 |
| John Scarlett, of Great Yarmouthe, b., & Anne Whyte, this p., s., servant with Mr. Turnor | 8 Nov. | 1601 |
| William Parker, b., & Susan Sowter, s. .. | 7 Nov. | 1602 |
| Thomas Slappe, b., & Marye Butler, s., ser- vants withe Christofer Marche, yeoman | 14 Feb. | „ |
| Samuell Gardiner, s., & Alice Scotte, s., both of Stokesbie | 20 June | „ |
| Michaell Gardiner & Agnes Gimmingham .. | 16 Apr. | 1604 |
| Thomas Johnson & Joan Burges | 8 [—] | „ |
| George Turnor, gent., & Isabell Newson, w. | 18 July | 1605 |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------|------|
| Robert Foster & Hanna Crosse | .. .. | 15 Nov. | 1605 |
| John Willie, w., & Mari Wilcocke, s. | .. .. | 20 Jan. | „ |
| Christopher Dowe & Elizabeth Franklin | .. .. | 11 Aug. | 1606 |
| Henry Lyffyn & Johanne Burre | .. .. | 2 Nov. | „ |
| John Church & Elizabeth Cobb | .. .. | 2 Feb. | 1607 |
| Robert Holmes & Anne Smyth | .. .. | 26 May | „ |
| Thomas Loftie & Ciscilie Gofton | .. .. | 29 June | „ |
| Richard Crosse & Annis Frier | .. .. | 4 Oct. | „ |
| John Ducker & Janne Manthrope, <i>alias</i> Batterby | .. .. | 29 Nov. | „ |
| Edmunde Waughe & Katherine Church | .. .. | 2 June | 1608 |
| John Harvie & Ollive Goodrume | .. .. | 12 June | 1609 |
| John Page & Annis Hastebroke | .. .. | 18 June | „ |
| Giles Butts & Marie Nusse | .. .. | 16 July | „ |
| John Emrise & Margrete Robinson | .. .. | 16 Oct. | „ |
| Roberte Glede & Francis Waughe | .. .. | 30 Oct. | „ |
| William Galte & Saraye Marche | .. .. | 29 May | 1610 |
| Roberte Buxon & Marye Marche | .. .. | 18 June | „ |
| Michael Cushion & Jane Newbridg | .. .. | 1 May | 1612 |
| William Deering & Marie Burre | .. .. | 11 July | 1613 |
| Thomas Dowe, of Runham, & Sara Manchepp, of Hempesbye | .. .. | 18 July | 1614 |
| Roger Wrompton & Frances Goad, both this p. | .. .. | 20 Nov. | „ |
| Gregorye Davye, & Elizabeth Dowe, both this p. | .. .. | 13 Mar. | „ |
| Thomas Dow, this p., & Grace Smith, of Bast- wick, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 7 Apr. | 1617 |
| Henry Goldsworth, of Haurgat, b., & Margery [Webster?], this p., s. | .. .. | 11 — | „ |
| Thomas Waterton, b., & Grace Church, s., both this p. | .. .. | 1 — | „ |
| James Lomax, this p., b., & Anne Gurling, of Hodscothope [Hedscothorpe], w. | .. .. | 16 Sept. | „ |
| Richard Davye, this p., & Elizabeth Storye, p. St. Peter of Southgate, in the Citye of Norwich | .. .. | 7 June | 1618 |
| John Holland, w., & Sicely Loftly, w., both this p. | .. .. | 21 Nov. | „ |
| Owen Thomas, of Thrigbye, b., & Margerye Holland, this p., w. | .. .. | 4 Oct. | 1619 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Robert Horne, of Ersham-bye-Bungaye, b., & Alice Warnes, this p. | 15 May | 1620 |
| John Page, w., this p., & Margaret Swaync, w. | 12 June | ,, |
| Richard Nutt, b., & Margorye Lome, both this p., s. | 22 Jan. | ,, |
| Thomas Cooke & Marye Dowe | 8 July | 1621 |
| Thomas Davye, b., & Marye Warnes, s. | 23 June | 1622 |
| Robert Gimmingham, this p., b., & Hester Person, of Bungaye, s. | 13 Oct. | ,, |
| John Davye & Mary Sadd | 7 July | 1623 |
| Robert Waterton, of Thrigbye, w., & Margaret Daynes | 15 Sept. | ,, |
| Owen Thomas & Jane Ducker | 29 Dec. | ,, |
| William Harplye & Elizabeth Creasye, w. | 19 Jan. | ,, |
| Symond Hayward & Marye Dearing, w. | 20 Jan. | ,, |
| John Page, w., & Elizabeth Taylor | 5 Apr. | 1624 |
| Thomas Stedman, of Great Yarmouth, b., & Elizabeth Dengen, s. | 7 Nov. | ,, |
| Nicholas Crowching, w., & Susan March, s., <i>lic.</i> | 28 Feb. | ,, |
| John Lifton, of Mautbye, b., & Priscilla Attffen, s. | 12 June | 1625 |
| Thomas Tasborough, b., & Sicelye Sad, s. | 17 Oct. | ,, |
| Thomas Gimingham & Ruth Berrye, <i>lic.</i> | 11 Feb. | ,, |
| Edward Warnes & Francis Davie | 6 Oct. | 1626 |
| John Sayer & Luce Goffen | 2 Feb. | ,, |
| John Grosse, of Yarmouth, & Rose Lomax | 22 May | 1628 |
| Edmund Gardiner & Eliza Sayer | 5 June | ,, |
| Thomas Nutte, b., & Marget Tayler | 27 Oct. | 1629 |
| Thomas Skerrie & Katherin Warnes | 30 June | 1631 |
| Thomas Eastick & Elizabeth Childe | 5 Aug. | 1632 |
| John George & Johane Geecks | 29 May | 1634 |
| James Kipping, this p., & Anna Parker, of Treethrope, <i>lic.</i> | 18 Oct. | ,, |
| John Rowe & Margerie Bruster, <i>lic.</i> | 12 Mar. | ,, |
| John Parker & Am Cushing | 29 June | 1635 |
| Robert Horner & Tamazine Heach, both of Tunstall, <i>lic.</i> | 12 Oct. | ,, |
| Samuell Coats & Elizabeth Harplye | 12 Oct. | ,, |
| William Chushing & Grace Palmar | 22 May | 1636 |
| John Stacye, of Yarmouth, sayler, & Elizabeth Baxter, <i>lic.</i> | 25 July | ,, |

| | | | |
|---|----|----------|------|
| Thomas Warns & Margeret Peach, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 26 Sept. | 1636 |
| Bennett Lifton & Barbery Chrochet | .. | 3 Oct. | " |
| Henry Marshall, b., & Rebecca Reynolds, both of Stoksbye with Heringbye, s., <i>lic.</i> | .. | 5 Aug. | " |
| Edward Skerry & Elizabeth Wilkinson | .. | 20 Sept. | 1637 |
| Symon Everette & Ellen Crouchin | .. | 5 Mar. | " |
| Edwarde Cordrie & Susan Atfen | .. | 3 Sept. | 1638 |
| William Atffen & Margaret Cordrie | .. | 8 Oct. | " |
| Robert Edwards & Susan Crosse | .. | 19 Nov. | " |
| John Davie, of Herringby, w., & Dorithie Palmer | .. | 26 Nov. | " |
| Edmund King & Margaret Warnes | .. | 21 Jan. | " |
| Jeames Hawe, of Aclie, & Elizabeth Manclarke | | 6 May | 1639 |
| Abraham Bristow & Frances Rysing | .. | 28 July | " |
| George Tillyard & Margaret Crosly | .. | 18 Oct. | " |
| William Cusheon & Agnes Anunt | .. | 30 Jan. | " |
| Robert Rome & Anne Humphrey | .. | 16 Aug. | 1640 |
| John Luce & Thomasine Lund | .. | 11 Sept. | " |
| Richard Helmes & Margery Lund | .. | 22 Apr. | 1641 |
| Simon Haward & Margaret Pye | .. | 16 Sept. | " |
| Robert Daynes & Amy [? Lacie] | .. | 5 Oct. | " |
| Robert Pope & Elizabeth Pescod | .. | 14 June | 1642 |
| William Crowchin & Margaret Palmer | .. | 4 July | " |
| Francis Mickleborough & Anne [<i>blank</i>] | .. | 9 Oct. | " |
| William Crosse & Rebecca Blythe | .. | 30 July | 1643 |
| John Hall & Elizabeth Skerning | .. | 2 Oct. | " |
| John Holmes & Ellen Dowe | .. | 15 Jan. | " |
| William Blythe & Abigail Callow | .. | 6 Nov. | 1644 |
| Walter Slappe, b., & Anne Roome, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. | 12 June | 1645 |
| Christopher Buxton & Elizabeth Beckett | .. | 10 Aug. | " |
| Thomas Buxton & Anne Loftye | .. | 25 Oct. | " |
| William Taseborrow & Frances Buxton | .. | 4 Jan. | 1646 |
| Thomas Balles & Martha Hearne | .. | 5 Jan. | " |
| William Taseborrow & Dorothe Davie, w. | .. | 22 May | 1648 |
| James Pampe & Katherine Maggs | .. | 29 Jan. | " |
| John Smith & Katherine Balye | .. | 4 Aug. | 1656 |
| Samson Fenn & Elizabeth England | .. | 3 Feb. | " |
| William Keene & Mary Goffen | .. | 28 June | 1663 |
| John Dunnam, w., & Mary Crochin, s., both this p. | .. | 2 Feb. | " |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------|------|
| Michael Taseborow, b., & Bridgitte Howlette, w., both this p. . . . . | .. .. | 22 Feb. | 1663 |
| Robert Herne, b., & Elisabeth Bullucke, w. . . | .. .. | 29 Apr. | 1664 |
| Thomas Gymer, b., & Mary Davy, s. . . . . | .. .. | 16 May | „ |
| John Huitte, b., & Anna Harris, s. . . . . | .. .. | 9 Nov. | 1665 |
| John Key, of Reedham, w., & Dorita Davy, w. | .. .. | 4 Nov. | 1667 |
| John Gamble, b., & [blank] Car, w. . . . . | .. .. | 11 Sept. | 1669 |
| Isaack Amis, w., & Jane Midleton, s. . . . . | .. .. | 8 Aug. | 1670 |
| Robert Herne, w., & Jenne Munsse, w. . . . . | .. .. | 3 Sept. | „ |
| John Gay, b., & Elizabeth Chushin, s. . . . . | .. .. | 3 Oct. | „ |
| Francis Joanes, w., & Elizabeth Nutte, s., both this p. . . . . | .. .. | 17 Oct. | „ |
| James Norton & Mathew Snelgate . . . . . | .. .. | 24 Apr. | 1671 |
| Edward Read & An Marum . . . . . | .. .. | 26 Dec. | „ |
| Isaacke Amis & Sara Parker . . . . . | .. .. | 8 Oct. | 1673 |
| Jeremy Robinson & Anna Arnup . . . . . | .. .. | 20 Apr. | 1674 |
| John Riches & Amy [blank] . . . . . | .. .. | 23 Sept. | 1675 |
| Thomas Bullocke & Margaret [blank] . . . . . | .. .. | 5 Oct. | „ |
| Andrew Smith & Margaret Arnop . . . . . | .. .. | 30 Nov. | 1677 |
| John Gosling & Sarah Shearman . . . . . | .. .. | 13 Jan. | „ |
| Edward Pixton, w., & Verily Dye, s. . . . . | .. .. | 15 Jan. | 1687 |
| Henry Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Tokely . . . . . | .. .. | 15 June | 1689 |
| Richard Mickleburgh & Anne Gryme . . . . . | .. .. | 17 Nov. | 1695 |
| John Fab, b., & Anne Cooke, s. . . . . | .. .. | 8 Oct. | 1700 |
| Nicholas Crow, w., & Mary Newman, s. . . . . | .. .. | 13 May | 1701 |
| John Harmer, of Caister, b., & Mary Dawson, of Yarmouth, w. . . . . | .. .. | 9 Dec. | 1703 |
| Edward Atfen, w., & Mary Gillings, s. . . . . | .. .. | 25 June | 1706 |
| Nicholas Crow, w., & Mary Burrows, s. . . . . | .. .. | 20 Aug. | „ |
| Francis Goffen, w., & Verily Pixton, w. . . . . | .. .. | 7 Dec. | 1707 |
| Thomas Hipkins, b., & Elizabeth Church, s. . . . . | .. .. | 25 May | 1710 |
| John Claborne, w., & Mary Crow, w. . . . . | .. .. | 30 May | „ |
| Robert Marston, b., & Sarah Hacon, s. . . . . | .. .. | 16 Apr. | 1711 |
| Thomas Palmer, b., & Mary Anne George, s. . . . . | .. .. | 25 June | 1712 |
| Nathaniel Coleby, b., & Mary Fisher, s., both of Yarmouth . . . . . | .. .. | 24 Mar. | „ |
| John Liffen, b., & Martha Chapman, s. . . . . | .. .. | 12 Jan. | 1714 |
| Thomas Man & Mary Shivers . . . . . | .. .. | 26 Sept. | 1715 |
| James Garrard, b., & Elizabeth Teasdel, w. . . . . | .. .. | 23 Oct. | 1716 |
| Robert Amys, of Mautby, b., & Eliz. Smith, s. . . . . | .. .. | 29 Apr. | 1717 |

| | | | |
|---|----|----------|-------------------------------|
| Joseph Marston, w., & Sarah Buxton, w. | .. | 10 June | 1717 |
| Charles Butcher, b., & Mary Nicolls, s. | .. | 14 June | " |
| Samuel Say, b., & Sarah Hamby, s. | .. | 27 Feb. | " |
| William Waters, b., & Elizabeth Waters, s. | .. | 28 Oct. | 1718 |
| Robert Hovell, b., & Hannah Goslin, s. | .. | 4 Nov. | " |
| Leonard Shreeve, b., & Mary Warner, s. | .. | 4 Oct. | 1720 |
| William Laine, b., & Amy Read, s. | .. | 20 Aug. | 1722 |
| Robert Buxton, w., & Mary Taylor, s. | .. | 25 Feb. | " |
| William Mickleborough & Aves Smith | .. | 18 Feb. | 172 ³ ₄ |
| Robert Johnsons & Sharlot Parmer | .. | 1 Aug. | 1724 |
| Thomas Coman & Elizabeth Hovell | .. | 3 Oct. | 1727 |
| Joseph Allen & Mary Gibs | .. | 10 Dec. | 1729 |
| Joseph Barret & Mary Buttefun | .. | 29 Sept. | 1730 |
| Edward Homes & Rose Rifet | .. | 15 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Todd, w., & Amy Laine, w. | .. | 23 Nov. | 1731 |
| William Smith & Agnes Bully | .. | 14 Oct. | *1755 |
| Merryman Lobback & Sarah Bly | .. | 27 Oct. | " |
| John Bell & Suanah Dey | .. | 4 June | 1757 |
| Arthur Womack, of Mautby, & Susanna Lindow, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 6 Nov. | 1759 |
| Robert Wright, of Lownd-in-the-Island, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Gowing | .. | 18 Nov. | " |
| Joseph Juby, of Ormesby, & Elizabeth Febb, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 10 July | 1765 |
| William Wepster & Sarah Buxton | .. | 19 May | 1766 |
| John Wodrow, of Ormesby ye Bland, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Low, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 19 Sept. | 1769 |
| Benjimen Bends & Easter Palmer | .. | 5 Feb. | 1770 |
| John Riches & Christian Manship | .. | 4 Nov. | " |
| John Rusels & Elizabeth Low | .. | 20 Apr. | 1772 |
| Simont Gimer & Suaner Easter | .. | 2 Aug. | 1773 |
| John Church & Mary Mallit | .. | 22 Dec. | 1774 |
| John Ward & Amy Low | .. | 5 Feb. | 1775 |
| John Riches & Mary Winter | .. | 22 Apr. | " |
| Robert Crow & Mary Press | .. | 19 May | " |
| Edward Knights, w., & Esther Barret | .. | 26 Feb. | 1785 |

* After this date the parties are invariably of Runham, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise described.

VOLUME II.

| | | | | |
|---|----|----|---------|------|
| William Crow & Mary Smith | .. | .. | 6 May | 1805 |
| Thomas Bowman & Ann Ward | .. | .. | 2 July | „ |
| William Thompson & Elizabeth Bayes | .. | .. | 17 Feb. | 1807 |
| Thomas Staff & Hannah Julier | .. | .. | 12 Aug. | „ |
| Thomas Palgrave, of Rollesby, & Judith London | | | 12 Oct. | „ |
| Edward Manthorpe & Elizabeth Wilkins | .. | .. | 17 Oct. | 1808 |
| Timothy Henry & Rose Norton | .. | .. | 29 Nov. | „ |
| Thomas Skoyles, of Filby, & Mary London, <i>lic.</i> | | | 1 Dec. | „ |
| John Ashby & Mary Elliot | .. | .. | 25 Apr. | 1809 |
| Thomas Hewitt, of Halvergate, & Mary Ann Page, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 5 Dec. | „ |
| Samuel Crane & Ann Wade | .. | .. | 21 Apr. | 1812 |
| James Branch, of St. Clement's, Norwich, & Ann Fabb, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 10 Dec. | „ |

Marriages at Woodton,

1538 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I of the Marriage Registers at Woodton Church, Norfolk, begins in the year 1538. It contains also Baptisms and Burials, and continues down to the close of the year 1739. It is of parchment, in a modern binding of rough calf, and labelled: "Woodton, Norfolk, Registers from 1538 to 1739". Size $15\frac{1}{4}$ in. by $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. (but at least $\frac{1}{4}$ in. of the parchment has been taken up by the binding), in good condition, and the writing on the whole very legible.

Volume II is of parchment, bound in rough brown leather. Size 13 in. by $6\frac{1}{2}$ in. Contains entries from 1740 to 1798, the Marriage entries from 1755 being duplicates of those in Volume III.

Volume III is an Act of Parliament Register, bound in white vellum, $10\frac{3}{4}$ in. by $8\frac{3}{4}$ in., containing the Marriages from 1755 to 1812.

The above Registers are of interest as there are entries of the Sucklings, who acquired the Woodton estate towards the end of the sixteenth century. Sir John Suckling, the cavalier poet, was a member of the same family. So was Catherine Suckling, Lord Nelson's mother. The great Admiral is considered to have been named after Horatio, second Lord Walpole, but it is noticeable that the Baptism of "Horatio Suckling" occurs in the Woodton Registers in the year 1665.

These Marriages have been copied by the Rev. R. Fetzer-Taylor and Miss Fetzer-Taylor, by leave of the Rev. F. Lee, Rector of Woodton.

VOLUME I.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| William Stanowe & Margaret Myngaye .. | 18 Nov. [?] |
| [<i>Year illegible.</i>] | |
| Robert Bucke & Margaret Turner .. | — Oct. 1543 |
| Roger Braborne & Margerie Hege .. | 4 Nov. " |
| John Mason & Agnies Bristowe .. | 9 June 1544 |
| George Wade & Margaret Pacye [?] | 11 Aug. " |
| Humfrye Feild & Agnies Goslinge .. | 16 Jan. " |
| Henrye Smith & Margaret Umfrye .. | 3 May 1545 |
| Nycholas Blythe & Agnies Frampton .. | 20 May " |
| Thomas Andrews & Joane Lillye .. | 20 June " |
| William Board & Elizabeth Tompson .. | 13 Aug. " |
| William Whytten & Agnies Heath .. | 11 Apr. 1548 |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------|------|
| John Coppinge & Margaret Coppinge | .. | 21 Apr. | 1548 |
| John Andrews & Joane Jesoppe | .. .. | 3 June | „ |
| Robert Bacon & Margaret Demys | .. .. | 18 June | „ |
| Henrye Cooke & Agnies Alden | .. .. | 24 June | „ |
| William Linstead & Alice Marche | .. .. | — Apr. | 1549 |
| Robert Vale & Agnies Andrews | .. .. | 30 July | 1556 |
| John Hunte & Margaret Andrews | .. .. | 18 Sept. | 1557 |
| Nycholas Andrews & Agnies Boumfellowe | .. .. | 6 Jan. | 1560 |
| Rychard Prieste & Joane Salamon | .. .. | 25 Feb. | „ |
| Rychard Goodwyn & Alice Rylliat | .. .. | 21 Apr. | 1562 |
| Marmaduke Dadye & Alice Butte | .. .. | 14 Jan. | 1563 |
| Peter Toode & Agnies Underwood | .. .. | 2 Mar. | 1564 |
| William Woolseye & Elizabeth Stanowe | .. .. | 15 July | 1565 |
| William Charles & Alice [—] | .. .. | 15 Sept. | „ |
| John Shene & Margaret Brunninge | .. .. | 17 Nov. | „ |
| Robert Johnson & Joane Andrews, <i>als.</i> [—] | .. .. | 16 June | 1567 |
| John Nurse & Agnies Underwood | .. .. | — — | 1569 |
| Master John Barnes & Elizabeth Playforth | .. .. | 9 Nov. | „ |
| Symon Smith & Alice Nurse | .. .. | 15 July | 1570 |
| Roger Humble & Joane Bird | .. .. | 21 Oct. | 1571 |
| Robert Halles, <i>als.</i> Halse, & Agnies Thacker | .. .. | 30 Sept. | 1572 |
| William Haylett & Agnies Fysher | .. .. | 7 Oct. | „ |
| William Board & Margaret Chyner | .. .. | 30 Oct. | „ |
| George Elzie & Margaret Feild | .. .. | 1 Nov. | 1573 |
| John Johnson & Alice Whittinge | .. .. | 16 Sept. | 1576 |
| Robert Bransbye & Joane Goslinge | .. .. | 30 June | 1577 |
| Walter Andrews & Margaret Bucknam | .. .. | 25 May | 1578 |
| Nycholas Turrold & Agnies Berrye | .. .. | 14 Sept. | „ |
| Robert Andrews & Agnies Petingall | .. .. | 25 Oct. | 1579 |
| John Noright & Elizabeth Bacon | .. .. | 7 Aug. | 1582 |
| William Killiat & Elizabeth Seman | .. .. | 30 June | 1583 |
| Rychard Walker & Rose Harvye | .. .. | 28 Jan. | „ |
| Robert Hunte & Elizabeth Coyse | .. .. | 4 Oct. | 1584 |
| James Whall & Elizabeth Goodwyn | .. .. | 1 Nov. | 1586 |
| William Harrett & Margaret Bacon | .. .. | 17 Oct. | „ |
| William Franye & Joane Egline | .. .. | 16 Oct. | 1587 |
| Robert Sporle & Alice Bacon | .. .. | 18 Oct. | „ |
| William Roughbottom & Ele Tower | .. .. | 13 Feb. | „ |
| Symon Smith & Alice Rose | .. .. | 13 July | 1590 |
| Robert Carryer & Marie Lagerwood | .. .. | 5 Nov. | 1592 |

| | | | |
|--|----|----------|------|
| Robert Battman & Anne Andrews | .. | 3 May | 1593 |
| Thomas Bridges & Cicelie Goslinge | .. | 7 Feb. | " |
| Nycholas Gooche & Elizabeth Reve | .. | 29 May | " |
| Edmund Thirketle & Dorythie Goslinge | .. | 2 June | 1596 |
| William Thurton & Frances Fisher | .. | 5 Oct. | " |
| John Linsye & Elizabeth Bridges | .. | 10 Jan. | " |
| Edmund Gooche & Elizabeth Belward | .. | 14 Sept. | 1598 |
| John Man & Rebecka Cox | .. | 28 Sept. | " |
| John Sterraker & Joane Gooch | .. | 1 May | 1600 |
| William Moyse & Ann Warren | .. | 11 Feb. | 1601 |
| Frauncis Addames & Marryon Browne | .. | 1 Nov. | 1602 |
| Samuell Sadd & Elizabeth Parchmall | .. | 26 Sept. | " |
| William Goslinge & Prudence Coppinge | .. | 31 Oct. | 1603 |
| Symon Smyth & Margret Andrewes | .. | 26 June | 1604 |
| William Browne & Alice Torner | .. | 27 Aug. | " |
| Sampson Skales & Myrrible Wicks | .. | 6 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Hunsworthe & Sara Wodes | .. | 31 Mar. | 1605 |
| Thomas Greene & Dorothe Goslinge | .. | 14 Sept. | " |
| Richarde Sherive & Lettice Goodwyn | .. | 1 Sept. | " |
| Robert Sporle & Alice Merryman, upon the feast of Symon and Jude. | | — — | " |
| Edmund Westgate & Elizabeth Clough, w. | .. | 22 Dec. | 1606 |
| Edward Warne was married | .. | 28 Dec. | " |
| William Gray & Margret Gordbold | .. | 27 Jan. | " |
| John Green & Anne Peckocke | .. | 11 May | 1607 |
| Frauncis Poppy & Elizabeth Smith | .. | 31 Aug. | " |
| Thomas Gaywoode & Elizabeth Swatman | .. | 2 Jan. | " |
| Robert Uttinge & Johane Meeke | .. | — Sept. | " |
| Robert Warne & [—] Warne | .. | 11 Sept. | 1608 |
| Frauncis Randolle & Agnes Towne | .. | 2 Feb. | " |
| Mathewe Mickelboroughe & Anne Coppinge | | 1 Sept. | 1609 |
| John Towne & Frannces Folker | .. | 1 June | 1610 |
| Thomas Towne & Martha Brodbent | .. | 6 Nov. | " |
| John Davy & Johane Fenne | .. | 13 June | 1611 |
| Richarde Sheene & Alice Barnarde | .. | 22 Jan. | 1612 |
| Thomas Plum, clerke, & Susan Weston | .. | 24 Jan. | " |
| William Pytt & Alice Thacker | .. | 1 Aug. | 1613 |
| Robert Sayer & Margret Smith | .. | 10 Sept. | " |
| Peter Curtise & Ann Fulwood | .. | 1 Nov. | " |
| John Dunte & Mary Smith | .. | 18 Jan. | " |

| | | | |
|---|----|----------|------|
| George Tayler & Elizabeth Harcrofte | .. | 2 Feb. | 1613 |
| William Crickmay & Katherine Clare | .. | 20 Feb. | „ |
| John Dugate [?], gen., & Frances Sucklinge | | 2 Mar. | „ |
| Robert Powell & Ester Cuningham | .. | 14 Nov. | 1614 |
| William Goodwyn & Ann Barret | .. | 5 Dec. | 1615 |
| Nicholus Wilton & Bridget Stannowe | .. | 16 Oct. | 1616 |
| Robert Tylles & Susan Cowper | .. | 27 Sept. | 1612 |
| John Starke & Margret Andrewes | .. | 16 Sept. | 1617 |
| James Smith & Anne Cutting | .. | 5 Oct. | „ |
| Robert Fenn & Judeth Swatman | .. | 14 Oct. | „ |
| Robert Swatman & Johane Lowe | .. | 6 Jan. | 1618 |
| Samuell Chapman & Elizabeth Coppinge | .. | 1 Sept. | 1619 |
| Arthure Purser & Alice Wilton | .. | 3 Aug. | „ |
| William Cooke & Anne Thurton | .. | 15 July | 1620 |
| William Stannowe & Alice Sharman | .. | 20 June | „ |
| William Barber & Susan Rogers | .. | 10 May | 1621 |
| John Jones & Mary Andrews | .. | 8 Nov. | „ |
| John Sprat & Ann Heath | .. | 4 Sept. | 1622 |
| Robert Bampfel & Margret Herregate | .. | 2 Nov. | 1623 |
| Robert Burell & Ales Copping | .. | 10 Aug. | 1624 |
| Thomas Smith & Katherine Willison | .. | 18 Oct. | 1628 |
| Philipp Barnes & Mary Brooke | .. | 1 Oct. | 1629 |
| John Buskemer [?] & Elizabeth Gibbes | .. | 6 Oct. | 1630 |
| John Skeete & Anne Wilton, w. | .. | 12 June | 1632 |
| William Pingle & Maud Burridg | .. | 20 Sept. | 1633 |
| Robert Smith & Francis Payne | .. | 26 Nov. | „ |
| Nicholas Gray & Marye Scott | .. | 14 June | 1636 |
| John Sayer & Alice Ringewood | .. | 29 June | 1641 |
| John Buriall & Margery Jolly | .. | 5 Oct. | 1642 |
| Edmund Taylor & Mary Tylles | .. | 18 Oct. | 1643 |
| Thomas Dring & Mary Soone | .. | 15 June | 1647 |
| John Watson & Anne Ward | .. | 13 Oct. | 1651 |
| Christopher Wrench & Margaret Picher, w. | | 22 Nov. | 1652 |
| William Bucknam & Mary Chitelborough | .. | 25 Sept. | 1657 |
| Mr. Edward Osborne, the sonne of Mr. Edward Osborne, of Seething, gent., & Mrs. Blanch Suckling, the daughter of Robert Suckling, of Wodeton, esq. | .. | 2 Aug. | 1659 |
| Mr. Augustine Skottow & Mrs. Anne Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, armigeri | | 23 Apr. | 1660 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Thomas Pye, clerke, & Anne Spendlove .. | 4 Dec. | 1660 |
| Thomas Stone & Margaret Pearse | 4 Dec. | „ |
| John Dix & Elizabeth Boddam | 16 Oct. | 1661 |
| John Havy & Susan Snell | 26 Nov. | „ |
| Richard Taylor & Martha Thetford .. | 22 Sept. | 1663 |
| John Smith & Alice Jonas | 2 Oct. | „ |
| John Ludbrooke & Frances Randal .. | — Aug. | 1665 |
| Samuel Green & Mary Poppie | 5 Feb. | 1666 |
| Mr. Abraham Castell & Mrs. Elizabeth Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, esq. | 10 May | 1667 |
| Edmond Gooch & Elizabeth Winter .. | 20 Apr. | 1668 |
| John Smith & Elizabeth Gooch | 29 Sept. | „ |
| Henry Vincent & Anna Bird | 23 Sept. | 1669 |
| John Baxter & Rebecca Collins | 30 Sept. | „ |
| Nicholas Moor & Anne Green | 24 June | 1670 |
| Edmond Dunt & Anne Whale | 11 July | „ |
| Thomas Horne, w., & Martha Cockerel, w. .. | 14 May | 1676 |
| Edmund Stanhaw & Elizabeth Dickenson .. | 7 Jan. | 1677 |
| Edward Barber, of Metfield, & Elizabeth Kenermoll, of Ditchingham | 5 Sept. | 1682 |
| John Cowper & Mary Crickmer | 15 Jan. | 1683 |
| Mathew Pitcher & Mary Allen, w., of Kirstead | 11 June | 1683 |
| Samuell Edwards, of Shottisham, & Ann Moore | 1 Oct. | „ |
| William Langley, w., & Mary King, w., both of Norwich | 27 May | 1684 |
| Thomas Stone, gent., de Bedingham, et Lucia Suckling, filia Roberti Suckling, arm. .. | 5 Oct. | „ |
| John Nunn & Sarah Chibbuck, of Attleburgh | 16 Jan. | 1685 |
| Robert Shearing, of Stoke, & Katherine Reave [?] | 7 Oct. | 1686 |
| William Ellys, of Topcroft, cler., w., & Anne Nuttall, w. | 17 Oct. | „ |
| James Wyeld, of Leystolfe, gen., & Ellen Stone, gen. | 8 Feb. | „ |
| Mathew Man & Ann Folkard | 11 Oct. | 1687 |
| John Woodcock & Rachel Edwards .. | 12 Aug. | 1688 |
| Mathew Lindor & Rebecca Dickerson, both of Kirstead | 2 Oct. | „ |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Robert Baily, of Saxlingham, & Anne Cory .. | 4 Oct. | 1688 |
| Richard Spilling & Frances Halfknight .. | 14 Oct. | „ |
| Richard Diggon, of Kirstead, & Willoughby Tynk | 6 Feb. | 1689 |
| Charles Hatton, w., & Elizabeth Caton .. | 4 May | 1690 |
| John Cronshay, w., & Jane Atkins | 24 June | „ |
| John Harvey & Ann Crickmer | 29 Sept. | „ |
| Thomas Luggs & Elizabeth Mallett .. | 27 Oct. | „ |
| Francis Riches, w., & Elizabeth Nicholls, w. | 8 May | 1691 |
| Robert Orris, w., & Elizabeth Reeve .. | 30 Mar. | 1692 |
| John Mallom, gen., & Elizabeth Suckling, gen. | 24 Aug. | „ |
| Samuell Stanton, of Seething, & Mary Randoll | 29 Nov. | „ |
| John Cooper, w., & Sarah Scott, both of Nor- wich | 4 Apr. | 1693 |
| William Dobbs & Ann Peirson, both of Nor- wich | 23 Aug. | „ |
| Jeremy Balls & Mary Aldey | 10 Oct. | „ |
| James Led, of Melton, & Blanch Skottow, of Woodton, gen. | 14 Sept. | 1694 |
| Richard Harvey, of Berg Apton, & Lydia Empson, of Kirstead | 3 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Coneys & Bridget Smith | 24 May | 1695 |
| John Tuffield, of Wymondham, & Mary Pidgeon | 24 June | „ |
| Samuell Scampion, of How, & Elizabeth Cockerill | 7 Oct. | „ |
| Mathew Rezin, of Beccles, & Elizabeth Young- man | 13 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Harwood, of Norwich, & Ann Ward, gen., of Kirstead | 5 Nov. | „ |
| Robert Orris, w., & Margery Whitlock, of Hempnell | 20 Nov. | „ |
| Richard Blagdy, of Wymondham, & Mary Stanhaw | 21 June | 1696 |
| Philip Palmer & Sarah Sowell | 23 Aug. | „ |
| Samuell Waller, of Seething, & Susan Amys, of Kirstead | 6 Oct. | „ |
| John Lound, of Norwich, w., & Elizabeth Goodwyn, of Kirstead | 21 Dec. | „ |
| James Flatt, of Swardeston, & Elizabeth Pitcher | 15 Apr. | 1697 |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| John Walker, of How, & Sarah Child, of Bed- ingham | 2 Oct. | 1697 |
| William Gooch, of Kirstead, & Margaret Hunt, of Loddon | 19 Oct. | " |
| James Clarke, of Norwich, & Hannah Utting, of Kirstead | 30 Aug. | 1698 |
| Francis Hurry, of Awburrow [<i>sic</i> , for Alburgh], & Mary Pitt, of Topcroft | 13 Apr. | 1699 |
| Samuell Bird, of Yarmouth, & Mary Walker, of Kirstead | 23 May | " |
| Peter Empson & Elizabeth Dawkins, w., both of Winterton | 30 May | " |
| John Smart, w., & Susan Harvey, w., both of St. Peters of Mancroft, Norwich | 14 Sept. | " |
| Robert Harvey & Mary Smith | 24 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Amys & Susan Kemp | 14 Apr. | 1700 |
| Thomas Berney, of Swardeston, esq., & Ann Suckling, gen. | 29 May | " |
| Francis Hill & Frances Mason | 3 Oct. | " |
| William Booth & Mary Sowell | 21 Oct. | " |
| Robert Hacon, of Hedenham, & Margery Orris, w. | 3 Aug. | 1701 |
| William Harvey & Elizabeth Scales | 29 Sept. | 1702 |
| Robert Flatman & Judith Billingsby | 23 July | 1703 |
| Daniell Mayhew & Mary Spilling | 24 Sept. | " |
| William Halfknight & Mary Hanworth, of Hedenham | 24 Aug. | 1704 |
| John Booty, of Thwait, & Margaret Fenn | 29 Aug. | 1706 |
| John Austine & Mary Fenn | 8 May | 1709 |
| Edward Golt & Mary Smith | 9 May | " |
| Roger Rogers & Mary Fish | 21 Sept. | 1710 |
| John Rodwell & Elizabeth Walker | 1 Oct. | 1711 |
| Mathew Amys, of Stoke, & Elizabeth King | 1 Oct. | 1712 |
| Henry Doe & Mary Marston | 27 Nov. | " |
| Joseph Chambers, of Frezenfield, Suffolk, & Mary Hill | 25 Aug. | 1713 |
| Henry Sheringham, w., of Norwich, & Ann Gorbald, w., of Harleston | 2 Feb. | " |
| John Austine & Elizabeth Watling | 2 May | 1714 |
| Robert Lamb, w., & Ann Symonds | 24 July | 1715 |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| James Dye, of Aylesham, & Penelope Lawne | 6 Oct. | 1715 |
| John Mann & Ann Fenn | 27 July | 1716 |
| Richard Dring, of Sizeland, & Jane Wiseman | 16 Oct. | „ |
| William Horn, of Swardeston, & Sarah Randall | — Nov. | 1718 |
| John Symonds & Elizabeth Start | 5 July | 1719 |
| James Tanner, w., of Rumborough, Suffolk, & Margaret Roper | 13 Oct. | „ |
| Timothy Smith & Martha Murrell | 2 Oct. | 1721 |
| James Revell & Bridgett Conies | 5 Feb. | „ |
| Samuell Root, of Shottesham, & Mary Sherwood | 1 Oct. | 1722 |
| John Hanworth & Prudence Baldery | 8 Oct. | 1729 |
| Philip Knights & Margaret Harvey | 12 Oct. | „ |
| John Norten & Catherine Watling | 2 Feb. | 1730 |
| James Bayly was married to [———] | — — — | |
| Robert Fryer & Ann Jermy | — Sept. | 1731 |
| William Harvey & Ann Faccitt | 6 Oct. | „ |
| Richard Palmer & Mary Moyse | 14 Dec. | „ |
| Philip Palmer & Margaret Bayly | 6 Feb. | „ |
| Arthur Thornton & Elizabeth Baldrey, w. .. | 11 June | 1732 |
| Joseph Hellen & Mary Tower, w. | 5 Sept. | „ |
| John Brereton & Ann Pells, w. | 5 Oct. | „ |
| Pointer Baily & Honor Royall | 30 Oct. | „ |
| John Murrell, of Moreton, & Elizabeth Mouse | 9 Oct. | 1733 |
| John Bardwell, of Lakenham, & Sarah Winter | 26 Feb. | „ |
| John Martin, w., of Kirstead, & Mary Rooks, w. | 30 Sept. | 1734 |
| Roger Howman, of Norwich, gent., & Mary Suckling, daughter of Robert Suckling, esq. | 10 Nov. | „ |
| William Lewis & Catherine Pells | 10 Jan. | „ |
| William Smith, w., & Alice Turner | 21 Jan. | „ |
| William Harvey & Elizabeth Corbold | 14 Apr. | 1735 |
| John Martin, of Bungay Trinity, Suffolk, & Mary Johnson | 11 Nov. | „ |
| Thomas Sporle & Mary Bunn | 22 Dec. | „ |
| John Smith, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Cook, of Fritton | 29 Dec. | „ |
| Michael Middleton & Mary Feavour, both of St. Martin of Coslany Parish, Norwich | 3 May | 1736 |

| | | | |
|---|---------|----------|------|
| John Adams, w., & Mary Williams, w. | .. | 17 July | 1736 |
| William Fisher & Margaret Baldrey, both of Shottisham | .. .. . | 1 Aug. | .. |
| Hammond Buck, of Bungay St. Mary, & Sarah Pitcher | .. .. . | 2 Oct. | .. |
| William Woollard & Elizabeth Mayes | .. | 17 Sept. | 1738 |
| Francis Hilling & Mary Woolsey | .. .. | 29 Sept. | .. |
| John Symonds, w., & Martha Sparrow, w. | .. .. | 17 Nov. | .. |
| Warner Turner, of Denton, w., & Martha Palmer | .. .. . | 3 Dec. | .. |
| George Knights & Mary Feek | .. .. | 25 Feb. | .. |
| Thomas Mutton, w., of Blofield, & Mary Smith | | 4 July | 1739 |
| Symon Brooks & Susan Wyatt | .. .. | 23 July | .. |
| John Brundle & Mary Hellen, w. | .. .. | 5 Oct. | .. |
| Francis Barber & Ann Mayhew | .. .. | 10 Nov. | .. |

 VOLUME II.

| | | | |
|---|---------|----------|------|
| James Curtis & Mary Scarlett | .. .. | 8 Apr. | 1740 |
| John Williamson & Tabitha Jermy | .. .. | 14 Oct. | .. |
| Thomas Kerry & Sarah Ninham, w. | .. .. | 14 Dec. | .. |
| Jonas Rich & Mary Buxton | .. .. | 31 Mar. | 1741 |
| Robert Hunt & Elizabeth Breeze, both of St. Julian's Parish in city of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> | | 26 May | .. |
| William Lord, of Saxlingham, & Mary Clark, of Hempnall, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. . | 6 Jan. | .. |
| Gabriell Vincent & Margaret Clark | .. .. | 2 Oct. | 1742 |
| Daniell Brooks & Hannah Harper | .. .. | 9 Oct. | .. |
| James Fairhead, of Beddingham, & Elizabeth Diverse, of Topcroft, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 6 Apr. | 1743 |
| John Baldrey & Mary Beddingfield, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 19 Apr. | .. |
| Aaron Powell & Mary West | .. .. | 30 Sept. | .. |
| Robert Minns & Mary Lamb, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 12 Feb. | .. |
| James Gobbett, w., & Susanna Muffett | .. .. | 20 Sept. | 1744 |
| William Barber & Mary Rix | .. .. | 13 Nov. | .. |
| John Bexfield & Rebbecca Roberts | .. .. | 8 July | 1745 |
| Robert Reynor & Catherine Gorbould | .. .. | 19 May | 1746 |
| Peter Durrant, of Hempnall, & Rebecca Gorbould | .. .. . | 2 Dec. | .. |
| Matthew Sayer & Lucy Whig, both of Brook, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. . | 6 Dec. | .. |

| | | |
|--|---------|------|
| Richard King & Hannah Denison | 5 Feb. | 1746 |
| John Kemp & Mary Seaman | 18 Nov. | 1747 |
| Aaron Powell, w., & Sarah Sutton | 29 May | 1750 |
| James Claxton & Martha Yallop | 11 Oct. | 1752 |

VOLUME III.

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| William Fairhead & Thomasin Johnson .. | *10 Feb. | 1755 |
| Robert Lord, w., & Sarah Rix | 17 June | " |
| Francis Gorbould & Ann Smith, of Hempnall | 1 July | " |
| William Betts, w., & Elizabeth Buck, <i>lic.</i> .. | 19 July | " |
| John Hurry, of Aldburgh, & Mary Betts .. | 16 Oct. | " |
| Stephen Rackham, w., & Rebecca Durant, w., <i>lic.</i> | 21 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Holmes, gent., of Fritton, & Sarah Seaman, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Crickmore & Mary Mann | 2 Mar. | 1756 |
| Henry Minister, carpenter, & Sarah Shearman | 17 Apr. | " |
| Thomas Sutton & Anne King | 24 May | " |
| Aaron Powell, w., & Rachel Copping | 6 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Sanders & Deborah Fairhead | 26 Oct. | " |
| John Carr & Catherine Tibenham | 7 Feb. | 1758 |
| Robert Weavers & Elizabeth Rayner, <i>lic.</i> .. | 22 May | " |
| William Bale & Margaret Spratt | 5 June | " |
| Samuel Leftley & Margaret Feltham, w. .. | 24 Oct. | " |
| Edward Miles & Elizabeth Tibenham | 19 Feb. | 1759 |
| John Mitchell & Susanna Simons | 18 July | " |
| George Edwards, of Geldestone, & Elizabeth Brighton | 14 Sept. | 1760 |
| Daniel Lewell, of Mourningshorp, & Ann Warnes | 24 Mar. | 1761 |
| Thomas Saunders, w., & Elizabeth Woore .. | 16 Sept. | 1762 |
| Robert Harvey, w., & Sarah Betts | 21 Mar. | 1763 |
| John Betts & Mary Spaul, w. | 11 Apr. | " |
| Anthony Crickmore & Mary Woolard | 23 May | " |
| Simon Betts & Elizabeth Wigg | 6 July | " |
| Edward Harvey & Mary Howles | 17 July | " |
| John Alexander & Mary Tibenham | 8 Oct. | " |

* After this date the parties are invariably of Woodton, and bachelor and spinster respectively, unless otherwise stated.

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------|------|
| Richard Forder & Ann Woolard | .. .. | 4 Dec. | 1763 |
| William Swatman & Abigail Fairhead | .. .. | 28 May | 1764 |
| Thomas Bates & Lydia Thurston, of Kirstead | | 11 Oct. | " |
| John Smith & Mary Roe, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 3 Dec. | " |
| Charles Lord & Susanna Brooks | .. .. | 7 Feb. | 1765 |
| William Barber & Lucy Haslep | .. .. | 12 Aug. | " |
| William Nobbs & Elizabeth Reeve | .. .. | 31 Mar. | 1766 |
| Thomas Becket & Elizabeth Parfit | .. .. | 7 Oct. | " |
| Simon Rackham, of Earsham, & Jemima Ayton | | 23 Oct. | " |
| John Groome, of Seething, & Elizabeth Fairhead | | 9 June | 1767 |
| John Stringer, w., & Lydia Harvey | .. .. | 29 Sept. | " |
| William Flood & Mary Barber | .. .. | 15 Oct. | " |
| Christopher Grimstone & Jane Fairhead | .. .. | 8 Dec. | " |
| John Green, w., & Ann Alldon | .. .. | 17 Oct. | 1768 |
| John Purcee, of Shottesham St. Mary, & Mary Kemp | .. .. . . . | 3 Oct. | " |
| Robert Flegg & Mary Foist | .. .. | 6 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Barber, w., & Ann Sheene | .. .. | 1 May | 1770 |
| William Belward, of Brook, & Ann Lark, <i>lic.</i> | | 26 Dec. | " |
| Samuel Edwards & Deborah Flatman, w. | .. .. | 14 Jan. | 1771 |
| William Browne & Ann Violet | .. .. | 15 Apr. | " |
| William Clifton & Margaret Leftley, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 13 May | " |
| William Larke, w., & Ann Steele, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 21 May | 1772 |
| John Vines & Martha Warnes, w. | .. .. | 26 May | " |
| William Mollet & Mary Barber | .. .. | 8 June | " |
| Richard Larke & Margaret Becroft, of Brook | | 1 Oct. | " |
| Robert Lord & Mary Suckling | .. .. | 5 Nov. | " |
| Jonathan Farrow, of Thurlton, & Elizabeth Dring, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. . . . | 19 Oct. | 1773 |
| Michael Scarlet & Sarah Gooch, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 13 Feb. | 1774 |
| William Flood & Sarah Goodwin | .. .. | 13 July | " |
| Benjamin Gowing, of Hedenham, & Thomasin Woollard | .. .. . . . | 17 Oct. | " |
| John Rudd & Mary Sewell | .. .. | 18 Apr. | 1775 |
| John Vines, w., & Susan Walker | .. .. | 12 Oct. | " |
| Peter Hanner & Elizabeth Harvey | .. .. | 30 Nov. | " |
| Jeremiah White, of Berghapton, & Elizabeth Gooch | .. .. . . . | 26 Dec. | " |
| John Wicks & Mary Cook | .. .. | 13 Nov. | 1776 |
| Charles Gates & Mary Hazelup | .. .. | 28 Jan. | 1777 |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---------|------|
| John Goulsbury & Elizabeth Nobbs, w. | .. | 22 Apr. | 1777 |
| William Hayward, gent., of Mettingham, & Miss Jane Dring, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 3 June | .. |
| Benjamin Saul, of Great Plumpstead, & Miss Mary Gooch, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 12 Oct. | .. |
| Richard Neve & Elizabeth Tibenham | .. | 17 Nov. | .. |
| William Harvey, w., & Ann Margerum, w. | .. | 17 Feb. | 1778 |
| Charles Flowerdew, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Bircham | .. .. | 13 Oct. | .. |
| John Moore, of Brook, & Ann Chamberlayne | | 13 Oct. | .. |
| John Watson & Mary Ellington | .. .. | 13 Oct. | .. |
| William Palmer, of Brampton, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Weavers, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 26 Apr. | 1779 |
| William Farrow & Mary Gooch, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 23 Mar. | 1781 |
| James Alldis, of Stoke Holy Cross, & Sarah Sutton | .. .. | 15 Oct. | .. |
| William Johnson & Sarah Mallet | .. .. | 18 Aug. | 1782 |
| John Holmes & Sarah Weavers, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 24 Oct. | 1783 |
| William Shilling, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Barber | .. .. | 16 Dec. | .. |
| Robert Carpenter, of Dunston, & Miss Mary Dring, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 23 Dec. | .. |
| James Francis, w., & Mary Crickmore | .. | 13 Jan. | 1784 |
| William Harman & Elisabeth Chapman | .. | 23 Nov. | .. |
| Robert Tibenham, w., & Sarah Jex | .. | 17 Jan. | 1785 |
| Robt. Legood, of Bedingham, & Eleanor Leftley | | 17 July | .. |
| James Legood & Mary Lester | .. .. | 15 Nov. | .. |
| Benjamin Olley & Sarah Legood | .. .. | 20 Aug. | 1786 |
| John Lincoln & Judith Hazlep | .. .. | 25 Dec. | .. |
| John Simonds, of Bedingham, w., & Mary Spall | | 4 Jan. | 1787 |
| Thomas Sanders & Ann Flegg | .. .. | 31 Mar. | .. |
| Daniel Stone & Lydia Dickerson | .. .. | 8 June | .. |
| Charles Howse & Alice Leggatt | .. .. | 5 Nov. | .. |
| Robert Brothers & Elizabeth Carsey | .. | 7 Dec. | 1788 |
| William Spaul & Dinah Read | .. .. | 5 Nov. | .. |
| Thomas Becket, w., & Jane Daines | .. | 18 Nov. | .. |
| James Smith & Elizabeth Dann, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 2 Jan. | 1789 |

[*N.B.—Marginal note in Register:—*“This woman, by Mr. Paddon, who is very deaf, was in the licence by mistake called Elizabeth, her name being Susannah.”]

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| Peter Mason, of Topcroft, & Rebecca Barber | 8 June | 1790 |
| Thomas Becket & Ann Mitchel | 11 Oct. | " |
| Peter Middleton, w., of Framingham Pigot, & Elizabeth Riches | 11 Oct. | " |
| Mathew Brothers & Sarah Brows | 6 Apr. | 1791 |
| Charles Offord & Sarah Fenn | 10 Oct. | " |
| James Berry, of Brooke, & Ann Lamb .. | 11 Oct. | " |
| Richard Booty & Elizabeth Wallage, w. .. | 23 Apr. | 1792 |
| Thomas Alexander & Susanna Allcock .. | 26 Aug. | " |
| Joseph Suckling & Honor Read | 1 Apr. | 1793 |
| Henry Berry & Ann Weavers, <i>lic.</i> | 2 Apr. | " |
| John Alderton & Nell Raven | 31 Oct. | " |
| Samuel Lewell & Mary Futter | 1 Jan. | 1794 |
| James Story, of Wymondham, & Sarah Bayes, <i>lic.</i> | 9 Oct. | " |
| Robert Meadows & Mary Carver | 19 Oct. | " |
| James Gooch, w., & Sarah Harvey | 14 July | 1795 |
| Jeremiah Riches & Rebecca Green | 20 May | 1796 |
| Thomas Cushing, of Shottisham All Saints, & Ann Barker, <i>lic.</i> | 8 Aug. | " |
| Thomas Wright & Sarah Leech | 2 Oct. | " |
| Daniel Dade & Frances Cushen, of Kirsted, <i>lic.</i> | 27 Mar. | 1797 |
| William Buskard & Mary Becket | 11 Apr. | " |
| John Fairweather & Elizabeth Bee | 3 Aug. | " |
| Robert Cooper & Charlotte Leftley | 17 Oct. | " |
| Richard Green & Mary Fisk | 6 Nov. | " |
| George Roberts, of Bungay Trinity, & Mary Cooper, <i>lic.</i> | 10 Jan. | 1798 |
| John Steward, of Framingham Earl, & Anna Maria Richards, <i>lic.</i> | 26 Feb. | " |
| John Gooch, of Hempnall, & Susanna Rush- mere | 28 May | " |
| Cornelius Goose, of Hempnall, & Martha Lord | 19 June | " |
| Edmund Simonds, w., & Frances Sergeant .. | 30 July | " |
| Gershom Gilbert, of Frostenden, & Mary Dade, w., <i>lic.</i> | 23 Dec. | 1799 |
| Benjamin Gowing, of Bedingham, & Amy Carver | 25 Dec. | " |
| John Tibbenham & Elizabeth Rackham .. | 1 Jan. | 1800 |
| James Clark, w., of Mundham, & Elizabeth Powel, w. | 25 Mar. | " |

| | | | |
|---|---------|----------|------|
| Cornelius Goose, w., & Elizabeth Dann | .. | 2 Apr. | 1800 |
| Middleton Dawson, of Braconash, & Elizabeth Thrower | .. .. . | 2 Nov. | 1801 |
| James Jenner, of Fritton, & Mary Dade, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 4 Jan. | 1802 |
| James Nobbs & Elizabeth Lord | .. .. | 10 Oct. | .. |
| Benjamin Becket, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Watson | .. .. . | 30 May | 1803 |
| Samuel Nash, of Earsham, & Elizabeth Palmer | | 17 Jan. | 1804 |
| James Alexander & Martha Tann | .. .. | 3 Apr. | .. |
| John Varnell & Susan Larke, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 25 Sept. | .. |
| William Jackson, of Bungay Trinity, & Mary Ann Hunt | .. .. . | 2 Oct. | .. |
| William Flatman & Mary Barker | .. .. | 12 Oct. | .. |
| John Farrow & Ann Poll | .. .. | 16 Oct. | .. |
| Joseph Salter, p. St. Peter, Queen Hithe, London, & Lucy Chancellor, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. .. . | 13 Nov. | .. |
| Peter Simonds & Sarah Purdy, w. | .. .. | 16 Nov. | .. |
| Thomas Green & Elizabeth Smith | .. .. | 26 Dec. | .. |
| Thomas Harvey & Elizabeth Berry | .. .. | 4 Apr. | 1805 |
| Robert Carver, w., & Elizabeth Wright | .. .. | 15 July | .. |
| Robert Hanner, w., & Mary Loveday, w. | .. .. | 28 July | .. |
| Thomas Rose & Mary Redgrave | .. .. | 28 Jan. | 1806 |
| Aldis Carsey, w., & Ann Horning | .. .. | 4 Feb. | .. |
| Job Fisk, of Kirby Cane, & Martha Gooch | .. .. | 24 June | .. |
| William Yallop & Susannah Hart, w. | .. .. | 13 Oct. | .. |
| Anthony Smith & Elizabeth Simonds | .. .. | 11 Nov. | .. |
| Henry Utting, of Poringland, & Eliz. Palmer | | 13 Oct. | 1807 |
| William Myal & Ann Symonds | .. .. | 29 Dec. | .. |
| John Simonds & Elizabeth Crisp | .. .. | 9 Feb. | 1808 |
| Amos Mayhew, of Bungay St. Mary, & Charlotte Harvey | .. .. . | 4 Oct. | .. |
| James Forder & Martha Wittleton | .. .. | 18 Oct. | .. |
| John Dade & Mary Hays, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 20 Feb. | 1809 |
| John Chittleburgh, of Topcroft, & Elizabeth Wollman | .. .. . | 12 Oct. | 1810 |
| Zacharias Spratt & Ann Harvey | .. .. | 15 Oct. | .. |
| John Watson & Elizabeth Yallop | .. .. | 30 July | 1811 |
| Samuel Legood, w., of Denton, & Elizabeth Hardy, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. .. . | 8 Oct. | .. |

Marriages at Cringleford,

1561 to 1837.

NOTE.—These entries are contained in three books. Volume I is a vellum book, 9 in. by 6½ in., with forty-four leaves in a parchment cover, which also contains entries of Baptisms and Burials.

Volume II contains thirty-seven leaves of parchment, 6¼ in. by 10½ in., with entries of Baptisms and Burials also.

Volume III is the usual book of printed forms filled in.

These entries were transcribed by the Rev. Thomas S. Cogswell, Vicar of Cringleford, from the original Registers, and have been collated carefully by Mr. Frederic Johnson, of Norwich.

VOLUME I.

Anno Dni 1561-1563 nulla.

| | | | |
|---|----|---------|------|
| Richard Henringham & Anne Mayer, w. | .. | 10 Jan. | 1564 |
| 1565 nulla. | | | |
| Richard Kyme & Elizabeth Browne | .. | 9 Jan. | 1566 |
| Thomas Ponnet & Elline Marshall | .. | 9 Dec. | 1579 |
| John Poley & Brigget his wife [<i>sic</i>] | .. | 15 Oct. | 1580 |
| Richard Priestman & Anne Punyet | .. | 13 Aug. | 1581 |
| 1587, 1588 nulla. | | | |
| Robert Austine & Angnis Blithe | .. | 13 July | 1589 |
| Edward Wood, of Ketteringham, gent., & Etheldreda Haylet, gentlewoman | .. | 1 Apr. | 1590 |
| William Skeltine & Mary Wright | .. | 10 May | „ |
| William Irelond & Christian Hicces | .. | 29 June | „ |
| Thomas Trundle, of Cantley, & Mary Rose | .. | 7 Nov. | „ |
| Austine Bassey & Matthew Blith | .. | 18 Oct. | 1591 |
| Nycholas Tilney & Margaret Cawson | .. | 4 Jan. | „ |
| Richard Trendle, of Linge, & Ann Rose, of Hethersett | .. | 9 Apr. | 1592 |
| Thomas Browne & Suzane Whall | .. | 14 Feb. | „ |
| Edward Baret & Eme Lewes | .. | 20 Oct. | „ |
| William Twiddie & Anne Barker | .. | 27 May | 1593 |
| Mr. Thomas Layer, gent. and Alderman of Norwich, & Anna Jonsones, w., gentle- woman | .. | 23 July | „ |

| | | | | |
|---|----|----|----------|------|
| Antony Cooke & Rose Smyth | .. | .. | 17 Dec. | 1593 |
| Henry Wright & Jane Knight | .. | .. | 23 June | 1594 |
| Joseph Hagger & Jone Basie | .. | .. | 7 July | " |
| Robert Paine, w., & Annis Skoles, w. | .. | .. | 21 July | " |
| John Skampyne & Ales Sier | .. | .. | 3 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Wood & Margery Mounting | .. | .. | 8 Apr. | 1595 |
| Mr. John Jay, gent., & Mrs. Lucy Johnson | | | | |
| [originally written Gay] | .. | .. | 9 Aug. | 1596 |
| John Skelton & Lucy Hearne | .. | .. | 12 Feb. | 1597 |
| Thomas Garad & Ales Jubye | .. | .. | 11 June | 1598 |
| John Rude & Marget Hagger | .. | .. | 9 July | " |
| William Baliston & Margaret Brown | .. | .. | 13 May | 1599 |
| Thomas Basie & Rose Pitcher | .. | .. | 3 Aug. | 1600 |
| Magister Edmundus Payne, of Deepham, | | | | |
| clericus, & Margareta Seman | .. | .. | 11 June | 1601 |
| George Browne & Maryan Curten | .. | .. | 3 Sept. | 1602 |
| Thomas Gilmore & Susan Scrivner, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 27 Oct. | " |
| Roger Larkeman & Susan Yarum, <i>als.</i> Punniat | | | 16 Jan. | " |
| Roger Browne & Elizabeth Fond | .. | .. | 1 May | 1603 |
| Henry Lamb & Joane Augure [Anyurt ?] | .. | .. | 25 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Melles & Grisell Bulman | .. | .. | 2 Oct. | " |
| William Baliston, jun., & Dionis Neale | .. | .. | 3 Nov. | " |
| John Mells & Elizabeth Bradley | .. | .. | 13 May | 1604 |
| Thomas Moyses & Mary Sy[—] | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | " |
| Robert Daynes & Margaret Davie | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | " |
| William Melles & Susan Harvie | .. | .. | 18 Feb. | 1605 |
| Peter Jenkenson & Anne Deane | .. | .. | 2 Mar. | " |
| John Skampion & Judith Lawes | .. | .. | 5 Oct. | 1606 |
| John Whyte & Christian Osburne | .. | .. | 24 May | 1607 |
| Thomas Pigg & Mari Butler | .. | .. | 10 Feb. | " |
| Henry Senderton & Margerie Baker | .. | .. | 9 Aug. | 1608 |
| Richard Smith & Mary Webster | .. | .. | 15 Oct. | 1609 |
| Thomas Sawel & Alice Brame | .. | .. | 28 Jan. | " |
| Samuel Banks & Ann Tomson | .. | .. | 26 Sept. | 1610 |
| 1611 and 1612, no Marriage in Cringleford. | | | | |
| Robert Sawel & Alice Crispe | .. | .. | 16 May | 1613 |
| 1614, "No Marriages published that year". | | | | |
| 1615, "No Marriages this year". | | | | |
| 1616, "No Marriages this year". | | | | |
| Francis Payne & Elizabeth Palmer | .. | .. | 23 Apr. | 1617 |

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------------------------------|------|
| John Funel & Elizabeth Gront [<i>or</i> Grout] | .. | 2 Aug. | 1618 |
| James Parmeter & Anice Coane | .. .. | 10 Jan. | .. |
| | | 1619, "No Marriages this year". | |
| | | 1620, "No Marriages this year". | |
| John Wigge & Elizabeth Lawes | .. .. | 17 July | 1621 |
| John Saywell & Elizabeth Wryght | .. .. | 30 Oct. | .. |
| | | 1622, "No Marriages this year". | |
| Thomas Layer, generosous, & Lidia Cocke, generosa, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 17 Sept. | 1623 |
| Thomas Masters & Joane Richman | .. .. | 9 Nov. | .. |
| John Man & Judith Havers | .. .. | 13 Jan. | .. |
| John Sturmyne & Elizabeth Aldred | .. .. | 25 Apr. | 1624 |
| John Masters & Katheryne Littser | .. .. | 22 July | .. |
| Francis Southel & Joane Skampion | .. .. | 20 Jan. | .. |
| Thomas Bright & Joane Dent | .. .. | 28 Feb. | .. |
| John Salter & Elizabeth Bridge, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 20 Feb. | 1625 |
| John Howard & Bridget Wake | .. .. | 9 Oct. | 1626 |
| Robert Farington & Anne Sparowe | .. .. | 25 Oct. | .. |
| John Cunnel & Edenye Reeve | .. .. | 9 July | 1627 |
| John Estgate & Anne Skelton | .. .. | 18 Nov. | 1628 |
| | | 1629, "There were no Marriages". | |
| George Garad & Margaret Cubit | .. .. | 8 June | 1630 |
| Thomas Cubit & Joane Mannel [<i>or</i> Manuel] | .. .. | 17 June | .. |
| George Cubit & Joane Garad | .. .. | 14 Sept. | .. |
| Matthew Strogier & Elizabeth Smith | .. .. | 6 May | 1631 |
| Steeven Franklyn & Margaret Mowat, both of Norwich | .. .. | 18 Nov. | 1632 |
| James Olifer & Elisabeth Hubbert | .. .. | 7 May | 1635 |
| Sir William Denny, knight, & Jane Smyth, generosa | .. .. | 5 Oct. | .. |
| James Cocke & Francis Roe, w. | .. .. | 3 Nov. | 1636 |
| Thomas Westhow & Elizabeth Taylor | .. .. | 9 May | 1637 |
| John Gooch, gent., & Anne Layer | .. .. | 20 Sept. | 1638 |
| John Oxwicke, w., & Jane Smith, w. | .. .. | 10 June | 1639 |
| William Shugford & Judith Sewell | .. .. | 20 July | 1641 |
| Thomas Kett & Anne Burrell | .. .. | 24 Aug. | .. |
| Thomas Cullyer & Frances Sparke | .. .. | 11 Sept. | .. |
| Richard Sewell & Elizabeth Davy | .. .. | 21 Sept. | .. |
| John Shuckfer & Alice Barbor | .. .. | 31 Oct. | 1642 |
| Richard More & Mary his wife [<i>sic</i>] | .. .. | 14 Sept. | .. |

| | | | |
|--|----|-----------|------|
| Thomas Cullyer & Margaret Burrell | .. | — — | 1643 |
| Martin Smith & Phillis Discipline | .. | 24 July | „ |
| Jaffry Misney & Elizabeth Lincorne | .. | 19 Mar. | 1644 |
| John Parmenter & Amy Brampton | .. | [no date] | |
| Thomas London, gent., & Mary Layer | .. | 21 Dec. | 1648 |
| Samuell Slipper & Elizabeth his wife [sic] | .. | 30 Apr. | 1663 |
| Edward Vincent & Mary Salter | .. | 1 Nov. | 1664 |
| Henry England & Anne Jerman | .. | 5 Oct. | 1665 |
| Charles Clarke & Ellenor Drake, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 25 June | 1682 |
| Samuel Smith & Jane Gibon | .. | — — | 1685 |
| John Ransome & Anne Davy, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 24 Sept. | „ |
| Robert England & Mary Pratt, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 14 Feb. | „ |
| Thomas Beaument & Mary Hewson, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 23 Sept. | 1688 |
| Robert Copeman & Catherine Danson [? Dauson], <i>lic.</i> | .. | 24 July | 1689 |
| Isaack Vanhack & [—] Denny, of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> | .. | — — | 1690 |
| John Ryall & Catherine Carter, of Felmingham, <i>lic.</i> | .. | — — | 1693 |
| Robert Vere & Margaret Dawson, of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> | .. | — — | 1694 |
| Jonathan Barnick [? Barwick] & Frances Foster, w. | .. | 15 Jan. | 1702 |
| Roger Smith, of Hempnal, & Elizabeth Sowell | .. | 15 Oct. | 1704 |
| Robert Jenkenson & Elizabeth Tallowen, w. | .. | 7 Feb. | 1713 |
| Edward Rysbrook & Mary Smyth | .. | 30 Mar. | 1714 |
| Francis Baxter & Mary Whilye, were married by publication of banns at Carleton | .. | 15 Sept. | 1715 |
| John Pykarell, gent., & Susannah Vinn, were married at Intwood, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 18 Oct. | „ |
| Philip Pitcher, of Hemnal [Hempnall], w., & Catherine Norton, w. | .. | 3 Nov. | „ |
| John Briggs & Ann Hailes | .. | 30 Sept. | 1716 |
| Robert Goaring & Sarah Able | .. | 25 Dec. | 1718 |
| Mathew Legat, of Windham [Wymondham], & Hannah Bun, w. | .. | 7 May | 1723 |
| Edward Chapman & Mary Clews, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 1 Feb. | „ |
| John Norton, of Eaton, & Ann Harman | .. | 24 May | 1724 |
| James Barber, w., of Brundale, & Ursula Purt, of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 3 Oct. | 1729 |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Thomas Sexton, of Hevingham, & Ann Charles, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Sept. 1733 |
| John Norton, w., of Eaton, & Frances Bun .. | 30 Sept. „ |
| John Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Moore, w., both of Banham, <i>lic.</i> * | 22 Sept. 1734 |
| John Allen, w., & Mary Rowland | 13 July 1735 |

VOLUME II.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| William Flegg, w., & Ann Platfoot, both of Shipdham, <i>lic.</i> | 11 Aug. 1737 |
| John Baily & Elizabeth Browne | 9 Jan. „ |
| Charles Postle & Mary Postle, both of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> | 7 Feb. „ |
| John Muddock, of Norwich, & Elizabeth Decleeve | 9 Apr. 1738 |
| Peter Moor, of Kiswick [Keswick], & Sarah Waller | 3 Oct. „ |
| Richard Davey & Elizabeth Lunnis, w. .. | 24 Oct. 1742 |
| John Cooper, of Eaton, & Sarah Cooper .. | 14 Feb. „ |

VOLUME III.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Samuel Johnson & Elizabeth Cooper .. | 15 July 1754 |
| John Hutchcraft & Mary Cooper | 24 Mar. 1755 |
| Henry Cooper & Dinah Cooper | 25 Sept. „ |
| Jeremiah Leverett, of Yelverton, & Sarah Ebden, <i>lic.</i> | 13 July 1756 |
| Robert Fox, of Kiswick [Keswick], & Ann Redgrave | 3 Sept. 1758 |
| John Hickling, of St. George's, Colegate, Norwich, & Susannah Wigg, <i>lic.</i> .. | 3 Oct. „ |
| Samuel Sendall, of Shottisham All Saints, & Mary Wigg, <i>lic.</i> | 15 May 1759 |
| John Winkup & Ann Clifffen | 13 Oct. 1761 |
| John Ewing & Ruth Wigg, <i>lic.</i> | 30 Apr. 1764 |
| John Wigg, w., & Ann Webb, w., of St. Mary's, Coslany, <i>lic.</i> | 19 Aug. „ |
| Benjamin Hubbard, of Wymondham, & Eliza- beth Rumball | 7 Oct. 1765 |
| Joseph Andrews, of St. Mary's, Thetford, Suf- folk, & Mary Custons | 16 Oct. „ |

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| William Allen, of Eaton, & Susannah Ludborough, <i>lic.</i> | 16 Dec. | 1765 |
| John Fielden [<i>signs</i> Feilden], of Yarmouth, & Rebecca Cannell, <i>lic.</i> | 31 Mar. | 1766 |
| Francis Ladborough & Mary Parkins | 26 Mar. | 1767 |
| Martin Nockolds, of Saffron Walden, co. Essex, & Mary Press, <i>lic.</i> | 5 Apr. | " |
| Robert Thurston & Diana Tib | 11 Jan. | 1768 |
| John Miller, of Blickling, & Elizabeth Press, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Barret & Mary Smith | 1 Oct. | 1769 |
| Henry Meeke & Mary Buxton | 1 Oct. | " |
| James Tripp & Ann Thurston | 21 Jan. | 1770 |
| John Eastick & Mary Andrews | 5 June | " |
| Michael Barret, w., of Gray's Inn, in the city of Westminster, & Jemima Hart, <i>lic.</i> | 30 July | 1771 |
| John Perfrement & Mary Jackson, <i>lic.</i> | 24 Oct. | " |
| Samuel Beverley & Mary Loome | 27 Dec. | " |
| Joseph Pardy [<i>?</i> Purdy], of Aylsham Boro' [Burgh by Aylsham], & Susannah Middleton | 9 Apr. | 1773 |
| Thomas Smith & Mary Foster | 12 Apr. | " |
| Henry Harpley, of Tharston, & Ann Thompson | 1 June | " |
| Henry Burton, of Wreningham, & Mary Reeve, <i>lic.</i> | 23 Nov. | " |
| Francis Robison, w., of Carlton, & Mary Hutchcraft, w. | 10 Oct. | 1776 |
| John Utten, of [—], & Mary Airs | 10 Apr. | 1777 |
| Edward Barnes, of St. Georges, Timbland, Norwich, & Susannah Purdy | 12 Oct. | " |
| John Mortimer, of Keswick, & Mary Hutchcraft | 8 June | 1778 |
| Henry Carter & Tabitha Murrell, <i>lic.</i> | 23 July | " |
| Richard When & Susannah Aderson | 26 Oct. | " |
| Nehemiah Haylett, of Kirby Bedon, & Elizabeth Wideacre, <i>lic.</i> | 25 Nov. | " |
| Charles Spruce & Elizabeth Cooper | 28 Dec. | " |
| Thomas Smith & Susannah Watson, w. | 20 Dec. | 1799 |
| William Larter, w., of Mulbarton, & Mary Cowl, <i>lic.</i> | 27 Mar. | 1780 |
| Thomas Ewing & Lydia Cossey | 8 Apr. | 1782 |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Francis Mack, of St. Stephen, Norwich, & Susannah Boon, <i>lic.</i> | 31 July 1783 |
| Henry Meek, w., & Elizabeth Spruce, w. .. | 22 Sept. 1784 |
| James Tubby, of Bawburgh, & Elizabeth Blomfield | 11 Oct. ,, |
| James Wainford & Ann Rackham | 11 Oct. 1785 |
| John Hipperson, of Little Melton, & Mary Cannell, <i>lic.</i> | 11 Oct. ,, |
| Robert Shearing & Elizabeth Kemp | 17 Apr. 1786 |
| Matthew Howard & Sarah Brookes, <i>lic.</i> .. | 1 Nov. ,, |
| Thomas Barnard, w., of Hethersett, & Rebecca Webb, w. | 30 July 1787 |
| John Gould, of Hethersett, & Elizabeth Rayner | 11 Jan. 1790 |
| William Allen, of Swardeston, & Sarah Barker | 28 Oct. ,, |
| James Yallop & Charlotte Pell | 2 Nov. 1791 |
| Ham Millett, of Framingham Pigot, & Sarah Herne, <i>lic.</i> | 26 Mar. 1792 |
| Fuller Waller & Jemima Palmer, of Barnham Broom, <i>lic.</i> | 8 Oct. ,, |
| Robert Estaugh & Sarah Meers | 7 Jan. 1793 |
| John Barker, of Wymondham, & Hannah Barnes, <i>lic.</i> | 7 Mar. ,, |
| William Allen, w., & Mary Palmer, of Barnham Broom, <i>lic.</i> | 10 Sept. ,, |
| James Wade, of St. John de Sepulchre, Nor- wich, & Jane Wright, <i>lic.</i> | 31 Oct. ,, |
| William Aldridge [<i>signs</i> Aldrich], w., & Eliza- beth Poll | 11 Feb. 1794 |
| Cremer Cremer, of Beeston Regis, Norfolk, & Ann Buckle, <i>lic.</i> | 25 Mar. ,, |
| James Perfect & Hannah Parr | 10 Oct. ,, |
| Peter Gooch, w., & Charlotte Paine, of Eaton | 20 Oct. 1796 |
| John Pope, of Caster [Caister] St. Edmund, & Mary Barnes, <i>lic.</i> | 23 Jan. 1798 |
| John Mann, of Weston, Norfolk, & Ann Barnes, <i>lic.</i> | 4 May ,, |
| Henry Tuthill & Ann Mortimer | 15 Oct. ,, |
| James Pyle & Elizabeth Jackson | 26 Mar. 1799 |
| William Saunders & Sarah Woolner | 3 Feb. 1800 |
| George Osborne, w., & Ann Carter | 4 Oct. 1802 |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| John Cole & Mary Peck | 24 Oct. | 1802 |
| William Barrett & Mary Wenn [<i>signs</i> When] | 11 July | 1803 |
| John Thurston & Ann Wright | 18 July | " |
| William Betts, of East Carlton, & Dinah Ford | 12 Oct. | " |
| John Lake & Charlotte Lake | 17 Oct. | " |
| William Boyce, w., & Honor Spruce | 17 Oct. | 1804 |
| Samuel Perfect, of Eaton, & Elizabeth Hall .. | 13 Oct. | 1806 |
| James Roper & Mary Griffin | 22 Feb. | 1808 |
| Daniel Drane & Ann Blazey | 16 Aug. | |
| John Robinson & Frances Kiddle | 9 Apr. | 1810 |
| David Dunn & Hannah Hovell | 8 Oct. | " |
| John Barnes & Sarah Warner, of Eaton, <i>lic.</i> | 16 Oct. | " |
| John Carr, of East Carlton, & Mary Cannell, <i>lic.</i> | 13 May | 1811 |
| Samuel Thompson, of Culpho, & Louisa Noble, <i>lic.</i> | 3 Sept. | 1812 |
| Joseph Adcock & Mary Nave, by banns, with consent of parents | 21 Oct. | 1813 |
| John Miles, of Ellough, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Cannell, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. | 18 Oct. | 1814 |
| Edward Reynolds, of Hethersett, & Harriet Barnes, <i>lic.</i> , with consent of parents .. | 9 June | 1818 |
| Charles Clarke, of Hulver in Henstead, Suffolk, & Anne Browne, <i>lic.</i> | 21 Sept. | 1820 |
| William Pedder & Rebecca Cole | 10 Dec. | " |
| James Harrowing & Elizabeth Plummer, of St. John-de-Sepulchre, Norwich | 3 Sept. | 1821 |
| Page Nicol Scott, w., of St. Giles', Norwich, & Elizabeth Browne, <i>lic.</i> | 3 June | 1822 |
| Robert Payne & Ann Hovell | 3 Feb. | 1823 |
| George Hurry, of St. Peter Mancroft, Nor- wich, & Alice Cole | 1 Aug. | 1824 |
| Jacob Barnes & Mary Ann Free, <i>lic.</i> | 20 Jan. | 1825 |
| John Robinson, w., & Elizabeth Young, w., of Heigham | 21 Mar. | " |
| Emanuel Barnes & Jemimah Free, <i>lic.</i> | 2 Feb. | 1826 |
| Charles Smith, of Bawburgh, & Elizabeth Dunn | 29 Oct. | 1827 |
| Robert Barrett & Ann Scarf | 14 Apr. | 1828 |
| Joseph Adcock, w., & Elizabeth Strutt | 19 Oct. | " |
| Sterling Moseley Westhorp, clerk, of Sibton, Suffolk, & Martha Bellamy Browne, <i>lic.</i> | 4 Feb. | 1829 |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Robert Culham & Elizabeth Blake | 23 Mar. 1830 |
| James Russell, of Mundesley, & Rebecca Ewing, <i>lic.</i> | 23 June 1831 |
| John Cracknell & Mary Ann Cole | 15 Apr. 1832 |
| John Alderton, w., of Intwood, & Susannah Estick | 8 July 1833 |
| Emanuel Barritt & Louisa Ann Rope .. | 25 Nov. " |
| William Englestown, of Castle Rising, & Mary Reeve | 28 Jan. 1834 |
| Richard Aves, of Hethersett, & Ann Cannell | 2 June 1837 |



Marriages at Thrigby,

1539 to 1812.

NOTE.—These Marriages are contained in two volumes. Volume I, 1539 to 1805, contains the Marriages 1540 to 1753. The Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages are all entered as they occurred in chronological order.

Volume II contains the Marriages 1754 to 1811, and is the usual book of printed forms.

These entries have been transcribed from the Registers by the Rev. Geo. Hunt Holley, of Runham Vicarage, Norfolk, Rector also of Thrigby, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

| | | | |
|---|---------|----------|-------------------|
| Richarde Tayler & Johane Shrimplinge | .. | 4 July | 1540 |
| John Wyldgoose & Margaret Burde | .. | 5 July | 1545 |
| James Bigges & Margaret Wilbye | .. | 26 Apr. | 1547 |
| Thomas Sowter & Johane Godffreye | .. | 17 June | 1548 |
| John Curbie & Amye Sharpe | .. | 28 Nov. | „ |
| John England & Bridgett Dengaine | .. | 13 Jan. | 1549 ^s |
| William Skarninge, clarke, & Eliz. Hudsonn | 13 Oct. | | 1549 |
| William Powle & Margaret Cottunne | .. | 4 Feb. | „ |
| Henry Deave & Jane Shrimplinge | .. | 22 May | 1551 |
| William Hoagan & Alyce Bacton | .. | 26 Sept. | „ |
| Henrie Sherneborne & Catheryne Stapleton | .. | 28 Feb. | 1558 |
| John Lambe & Johane Hampton | .. | 12 Apr. | „ |
| Richard Duckett & Cicelie Wyldgoose | .. | 14 Feb. | 1559 |
| Gregorie Gamble & Johane Cockes | .. | 4 Oct. | 1562 |
| Richard Nicolson & Agatha Underwoode | .. | 4 Feb. | 1566 ^o |
| Roberte Burre & Elizabethe Wildgoose | .. | 11 Oct. | 1567 |
| Christopher Cockes, w., & Johane Heylate | .. | 1 Aug. | 1569 |
| Roberte Freeman & Thomazyne Loveleeche | .. | 2 Feb. | 1571 ^o |
| John Hoagan & Heleyne Duckett | .. | 9 Dec. | 1571 |
| George Murrell, of Rikinghale, & Marie Buttler, of ould Bokenham | .. | 9 Sept. | 1573 |
| Arnoulde Duckett & Margaret Cockes | .. | 24 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Feilde, of Trowse, neare Norwiche, & Agnes Arnolde, of the said citie, w. | .. | 2 May | 1574 |

| | | |
|--|----------|-------------------|
| Matthewe Johnson & Beatrix Spencer, w. . . | 11 Dec. | 1574 |
| Edwarde Penbrooke, of Stokesbie, & Lucie Woodes, a married wief | 25 July | 1575 |
| Thomas Burre, b., & Margaret Annett, w. . . | 3 Dec. | 1576 |
| Bartrand Webster & Anne Hyll | 28 Oct. | 1577 |
| Christopher Turcocke & Bridgett Dengayne | 22 Oct. | 1583 |
| Roberte Gymingham & Bridgett Duckett . . | 21 June | 1584 |
| William Lyfton, b., & Thomazyne Lockley, w. | 28 Nov. | " |
| John Fryar & Christian Garye, w., both of Greate Yarmouthe, <i>lic.</i> | 25 July | 1586 |
| James Smythe & Elizabeth Coye, both of Hemesbie, <i>lic.</i> | 11 Aug. | " |
| Richard Goodwyn & Bridgett Kyrkeman . . | 24 June | 1588 |
| Robert Waterton & Jane Bulwer | 31 Oct. | 1591 |
| Thomas Loveleeche, w., & Elizabeth Nor- wiche, s. | 7 Nov. | " |
| Roberte Man, of Ormesbie St. Michell, & Lettyce Nudde, of Runham | 28 Sept. | 1594 |
| William Burton & Elizabeth Michaell, both of Greate Yarmouthe, <i>lic.</i> | 30 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Hamblinge, of Crostwicke, b., & Eliza- bethe Penbrooke, this p., s. | 25 July | 1596 |
| Roberte Ryall & Alice Obie, w. | 28 Dec. | " |
| John Wyldgoose & Susan Hodgkyn, of New- ton Flotman, weare married at Newton aforesaid | 21 May | 1597 |
| Luke Wyldgoose & Lidia Hodgekyn, late of Newton Flottman, s. | 9 June | 1600 |
| Richard Brightiffe, b., & Johane Purdie, late Brooke, w., both of Norwiche, <i>lic.</i> | 5 Feb. | 1603 |
| Richard Penbroke & Elizabeth Smyth . . . | 25 Sept. | 1604 |
| Christopher Goffton & Cicilie Barnes . . . | 20 Oct. | 1605 |
| Gregorie Barber & Elizabeth Johnson . . . | 11 Oct. | 1607 |
| William Bullward & Elizabeth Cannell . . . | 22 Nov. | " |
| William Tompson & Katherine Lyffyn . . . | 4 Aug. | 1608 |
| Thomas Chesson & Martha Holland | 3 Oct. | " |
| Edward Trevet & Elizabeth Baylie | 10 Jan. | 1608 ⁸ |
| William March & Katherine Gault | 12 June | 1609 |
| Thomas Haw & Bridget Sailes | 30 July | 1610 |
| John Durrant & Alice Pryor | 18 Oct. | " |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---------|------|
| William Calfe & Alice Randoll | .. .. | 7 Jan. | 1612 |
| Mathew Barber & Mary Randall | .. .. | 11 Oct. | 1614 |
| Nicholasse Coker & Emma Same, both of Castor by Yarmoth, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 23 Apr. | 1615 |
| Edmond Purdy, of Yarmuth, b., & Elizabeth Pallmer | .. .. | 8 Apr. | 1616 |
| William Branesbie & Alice Crookedack | .. .. | 15 Jan. | 1618 |
| John Colman, of Great Yarmouth, & Winefrid Holland, of Stokesbie | .. .. | 15 July | 1622 |
| Robert Houlton & Rose Gimingham | .. .. | 12 Apr. | 1624 |
| William Gimingham, of Runham, & Margret Nichols, servant to Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbie | .. .. | 2 June | 1625 |
| John Smith & Margery Golt, of Thrigbi | .. .. | 10 Oct. | „ |
| Simond Michels & Alice Tiuet [? Trivet], servants with Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbi | .. .. | 22 Jan. | 1628 |
| Francis Bemis, of Thyrne, & Elizabeth Hawes, of Thrigbie | .. .. | 25 June | 1626 |
| William Marcell & Lidia [————], both of Castor | .. .. | 12 Feb. | 1628 |
| Thomas Louelage, b., & Ollye Smith, s. | .. .. | 26 Jan. | 1631 |
| Thomas Grene, of Billobie, & Johan Timpe, w. | .. .. | 2 Apr. | 1632 |
| William Warnes & Katherin Green, servants to Mr. Simond Brightmer, of Thrigbie | .. .. | 15 July | „ |
| John Burrowes, of Paston, b., & Margret Timpe, of Thrigbie, s. | .. .. | 14 Aug. | „ |
| John Haggins, b., & Mary Giles, s., both of Yarmouth | .. .. | 5 Feb. | 1632 |
| William Tompson & Anne Trace, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 20 Feb. | 1634 |
| John Rowe & Margery Bruster, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 12 Mar. | 1634 |
| John Winne, w., & Mary Nunne, s., <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 8 Oct. | 1636 |
| Petter Nalburrow & Elizabeth Greene, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 4 Oct. | 1640 |
| Thomas Bocking & Anne Smith, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 30 Nov. | 1641 |
| Robert Wattes & Emm Scotto | .. .. | 22 Nov. | 1663 |
| Thomas Daynes, b., & Frances Woodes, s., both of Runham | .. .. | 14 Oct. | 1666 |
| Robert Cappes, b., & Ann Haw, s., both of Runham | .. .. | 3 Feb. | 1667 |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Henry Custins, b., & Ann Whippe, s., both of Runham | 6 Sept. 1668 |
| John Gamble, b., & Elizabeth Carre, w., both of Runham | 12 Sept. 1669 |
| Thomas Watsun, b., & Susan Corie, s., both sarvants to Mr. John Brightmer, of Thrigby | 10 Oct. 1672 |
| Robert Meadows, b., & Mary Watson, s., both of Runham | 21 July 1680 |
| William Dawson, w., & Elizabeth Jenkenson, s. | — — " |
| John Hovell, b., & Alice Lee, s. | — — " |
| Nicholas Gay, of Stoakesby cum He[rringby], w., & Mary Cobb, of Thr[igby] | 25 Oct. " |
| Robert Fenn, b., & Mary Ingram, s. | 15 July 1690 |
| [Nat]haniel Man & Susanna Read | 13 Sept. 1718 |
| [———] [———] & Mathey Wesgett | — — 1722 |
| William Green, b., & Elizabeth Justice, s. | 6 Oct. 1695 |
| George Ward* & Mary Osborne, both of Yarmou[th] | 27 Dec. 1699 |
| Ann Postle, of Thrigby, & Henry Nichols, of Fritten | 1 Apr. 1725 |
| Robert Hovel & Ann Chapman, both this p. | 11 Apr. 1726 |
| Richard Plumley & Joaney Harman | 20 Jan. 1739 |
| Mr. Hamant Markent & Mathey Menes | 6 Oct. 1741 |
| John Hovell & Alice Amys | 27 Apr. 1698 |
| John King, of Neatishead, w., & Anne Goldsmith, of Barton Turff, s. | 11 Dec. 1708 |
| Edward Hovell & Ann Seager | 10 Nov. 1714 |
| John Mickelboroug & Elizabeth Stocker | 14 Feb. 1747 |
| [This entry is written on a fly-leaf at the beginning of the book.] | |
| Samuel Gunton, w., & Ann Hovel, w., both of Thrigby | 1 Apr. 1752 |
| Noah Boatwright, of Lowestoft, w., & Susanna Mace, of Thrigby, w. | 25 Jan. 1753 |
| Will Sowels, of Thrigby, b., & Elizabeth Wilkenson, of Norwich, s. | 14 June " |

* "Ward" supplied from Marriage licence.

VOLUME II.

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| John Robison, b., & Sarah Mickelborough, s. | 22 Jan. | 1750 |
| John Jones, b., & Mary Crane, s. | 11 Apr. | 1762 |
| William Church, of Burgh, b., & Susannah Ward, s. | 11 Oct. | 1765 |
| William Harris, b., & Elizabeth Tibenham, w. | 9 Oct. | 1772 |
| William Lacy, b., & Ann Miles, s. | 30 July | 1776 |
| Thomas Brown, b., & Margaret Parker, s. . . | 7 July | 1777 |
| Henry Tuthill, jun., of Sowood, & Sarah Brown, <i>lic.</i> | 25 June | 1778 |
| Robert Collins, of Blofield, b., & Elizabeth Baxfield, s. | 23 Oct. | 1781 |
| John Shortman [? Skeaton], b., & Mary Bush, s. | 13 Oct. | 1783 |
| William Bond, b., & Mary West, s. | 4 July | 1786 |
| Mark Green, b., & Elizabeth Howard, s. . . | 10 Oct. | „ |
| William Hudd, b., & Mary Hales, s. | 10 Apr. | 1798 |
| William Bland, b., & Anne Bessey, s. | 14 Dec. | 1801 |
| John Lacey, b., & Jenny Baverly, s. | 12 June | 1804 |
| Robert Nockles, b., & Elizabeth Baverly, s. . . | 28 Oct. | 1805 |
| William Patterson, b., & Elizabeth Howse, s. | 8 Feb. | 1811 |

Marriages at Fring,

1700 to 1812.

NOTE.—This small Register commences in 1671 as regards Baptisms and Burials, but there appears to be no record of Marriages until 1700.

Volume I, beginning in 1671, continues to 1742 as regards Marriages. Volume II contains Marriages from 1754 to 1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, vicar of Runham, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. W. C. Waters, vicar of Fring.

VOLUME I.

| | | | | |
|---|----|----|----------|-------------------------------|
| Robert Playford & Anne Sowell | .. | .. | 19 Nov. | 1700 |
| Thomas Goodman & Elizabeth Bocking | .. | .. | 28 Jan. | 1701 |
| Robert Riches & Frances Pye, both of Heacham | .. | .. | 1 Nov. | 1716 |
| Nathaniel Kirby & Mary Cook | .. | .. | 19 July | 1720 |
| Robert Pauley & Deborah Giles | .. | .. | 21 Mar. | „ |
| Dennis Howard & Haggitha Dolman | .. | .. | 27 Nov. | „ |
| Philip Parlet & Mary Barker, w. | .. | .. | 27 Mar. | 1721 |
| Richard Chandler & Mary Warner | .. | .. | 26 Jan. | 172 ⁴ ₅ |
| Roger Seaman & Anne Sessions | .. | .. | 26 Dec. | 1726 |
| J. Brinton [?] & Rose Story | .. | .. | 30 Sept. | 1733 |
| Francis Curtis, of Hitcham, & Elizabeth Willis, of Fring, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 10 Apr. | 1734 |
| James Cullum & Catherine Oldman, <i>lic.</i> | .. | .. | 23 Sept. | „ |
| William Miles & Mary Johnson | .. | .. | 6 Aug. | 1742 |

VOLUME II.

| | | | | |
|---|----|-----|---------|------|
| Thomas Herring & Sarah Ellsdon | .. | .. | 20 Apr. | 1754 |
| James Playford, w., & Eve Sanders | .. | .. | 6 Nov. | „ |
| Richard Todd, w., & Jane Dearnies | .. | .. | 1 Apr. | 1755 |
| Robert Allen, of Snettisham, & Mary Culham | .. | .. | 19 Apr. | 1756 |
| Robert Hutchinson, of Burnham Westgate, w., & Mary Dearnies | .. | ... | 11 Oct. | „ |
| Richard Richarson & Elizabeth Parnell | .. | .. | 7 Nov. | 1757 |
| Andrew Hall & Anne Elsing | .. | .. | 30 May | 1758 |
| William Emerson & Elizabeth Beckington | .. | .. | 6 Feb. | 1759 |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------|------|
| John Tilney & Mary Turner | .. .. | 4 Nov. | 1759 |
| Thomas Rippingale & Susannah Kendal | .. .. | 11 Feb. | 1760 |
| William Lake & Sarah Cullum | .. .. | 14 Feb. | „ |
| Nicholas Mitchell & Amy Seaman | .. .. | 12 Oct. | 1761 |
| Nicholas Lewis, of Burnham Westgate, & Mary Nelson | .. .. | 5 Dec. | „ |
| William Sipple, of Little Snoring, & Mary Hall | .. .. | 12 Dec. | „ |
| Thomas Hinds, of Anmer, & Elisabeth Cullam | .. .. | 7 Sept. | 1762 |
| David Tompson, of Anmer, & Mary Nichols, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 23 Dec. | „ |
| Ward Pitcher, of Docking, & Alice Shaul | .. .. | 2 Dec. | 1765 |
| William Hall, of West Rudham, & Sarah Hall | .. .. | 31 Dec. | 1766 |
| William Plumpton & Frances Drake | .. .. | 19 Jan. | 1768 |
| Thomas Herring, w., & Ann Copping | .. .. | 1 May | 1770 |
| John Daniel, w., & Elizabeth Emerson, of Thornham, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 2 Oct. | „ |
| William Flood & Margaret Moor | .. .. | 15 June | 1772 |
| John Softley & Ann Silliss | .. .. | 13 Oct. | „ |
| Matthew Mitchley & Ann Cole | .. .. | 4 Nov. | „ |
| John Tubbing & Mary Mitchley | .. .. | 23 Nov. | 1773 |
| Henry Lack & Sarah Harrison | .. .. | 15 July | 1777 |
| George Barret & Ann Sheldrack | .. .. | 11 Nov. | 1778 |
| John Claxton & Mary Marler, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 21 Oct. | 1779 |
| John Buckenham & Elizabeth Dispeline | .. .. | 15 Oct. | 1781 |
| John Twidy & Mary Playford | .. .. | 6 May | 1782 |
| John Tuben, w., & Alice Holsey | .. .. | 1 July | „ |
| Giles Bone & Elizabeth Daniel | .. .. | 7 Oct. | „ |
| Robert Rumbles & Rose Rippengale | .. .. | 11 Nov. | „ |
| James Wagg, w., & Ann Potter | .. .. | 4 Mar. | 1783 |
| John Holling & Mary Harrison | .. .. | 22 Apr. | „ |
| Nicholas Egmores, of Snettisham, w., & Eve Playford, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 15 July | 1784 |
| Robert Jackson & Sarah Walker | .. .. | 15 July | „ |
| Robert Pack & Anne Daniel | .. .. | 24 Nov. | „ |
| William Masters & Elizabeth Sandford, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 4 Oct. | 1786 |
| Peter Playford & Mary Stanford | .. .. | 13 Oct. | 1788 |
| William Brown & Mary Arnold | .. .. | 1 Dec. | „ |

| | | | |
|---|---------|----------|------|
| Robert Fox, w., & Elizabeth Ward | .. | 21 Apr. | 1789 |
| Mark Warnes, of Sedgford, & Mary Holland, w. | .. .. . | 15 Oct. | " |
| Richard Perkins, of Thornham, w., & Ann Plaford | .. .. . | 26 Apr. | 1790 |
| William Buckingham & Rose Pitcher | .. | 26 Dec. | 1791 |
| William Jickling & Ann Fox, w. | .. .. | 15 Oct. | 1792 |
| Thomas Barrett, w., & Mary Spooner | .. | 24 Dec. | 1794 |
| Harvey Frary & Sarah Softley | .. .. | 3 Aug. | 1795 |
| Robert Rumble, w., & Margaret Gerard, w. | .. | 3 July | " |
| Daniel Barwick, w., & Elizabeth Fox, w. | .. | 14 Oct. | " |
| John Softley & Phœbe Brown | .. .. | 21 Nov. | 1797 |
| William George, w., & Susanna Crawford | .. | 4 Dec. | " |
| Thomas Jones & Mary Lack | .. .. | 7 Jan. | 1799 |
| James Long, w., & Ann Wagg, w. | .. .. | 14 Jan. | " |
| John Binks, of Sedgford, & Susan Softley | .. | 11 Oct. | " |
| Daniel Gold & Ann Godby | .. .. | 22 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Hendry, of Docking, & Amy Herring | | 15 Nov. | " |
| John Flood, of Sedgford, & Mary Whistler | .. | 31 Dec. | " |
| William Dodman & Elizabeth Shafton | .. | 8 July | 1800 |
| Robert Pack, w., & Jane Fish, w. | .. .. | 14 Aug. | " |
| John Francis & Jane Tyck | .. .. | 25 May | 1801 |
| William Etheridge & Mary Twiddy | .. | 12 Oct. | 1802 |
| John Briggs & Elizabeth Dowsing | .. | 14 Oct. | " |
| Samuel Seaman & Lydia Dible | .. .. | 10 Nov. | " |
| John Lack & Ann Diarns | .. .. | 30 Dec. | " |
| John Sheldrake & Sarah Buckenham | .. | 11 Oct. | 1803 |
| Thomas Basham & Alice Hendry | .. .. | 17 Oct. | " |
| William Bunn, of Wells, & Christiana Brightmer, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. . | 20 June | 1804 |
| Robert Barret & Mary Sexton | .. .. | 25 June | " |
| Robert Richardson & Ann Ward | .. .. | 19 Sept. | " |
| John Tubben, w., & Jane Dexton | .. .. | 23 Oct. | " |
| Humphry Skerry & Winifred Dible | .. | 5 Nov. | " |
| John Ward & Susan Edwards | .. .. | 5 Nov. | " |
| William Whisson & Maria Mason, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 9 Sept. | 1806 |
| Thomas Mason, w., & Frances Staines, of Bircham Tofts, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 22 Nov. | 1808 |
| Robert Dade, of Thornham, & Elizabeth Dodman | .. .. . | 3 July | 1809 |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Stephan Jourdan, of Somerfield, & Mary Twiddy, <i>lic.</i> | 14 Mar. 1810 |
| Robert Spanton, of Great Bircham, & Frances Utton | 7 May „ |
| William Chesnut, of Docking, & Maria Twiddy, <i>lic.</i> | 8 May „ |
| Henry Pratt, of Docking, & Elizabeth Horsley | 11 Oct. „ |
| James Boulter & Ann Mary Dodman .. | 28 Jan. 1811 |
| James Herring & Susanna Hubbard .. | 1 Oct. „ |
| Edward Stringer & Mary Buckenham .. | 11 Oct. „ |
| Nicholas Chasteney, of Docking, & Hannah Tweedy, a minor, <i>lic.</i> | 30 Mar. 1812 |
| Miles Hawes, of Burnham Overy, & Mary Softly, a minor, <i>lic.</i> | 18 June „ |
| James Mason & Ann Walker | 12 Oct. „ |

Marriages at Ditchingham,

1559 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I is a small thin volume of parchment in covers of the same material, measuring $9\frac{3}{8}$ in. by $5\frac{3}{4}$ in. The parchment is very thin, and in many places much discoloured. It is in fair condition, and the writing, though poor, is on the whole legible. It contains the Marriage entries from 1559 to 1638, as well as Christenings and Burials. It has no title or general heading.

Volume II is of parchment, re-bound in white vellum, labelled "Parish Register, Ditchingham, Baptisms, etc., 1637", and inside the cover: "This Parish Register of Ditchingham was re-bound in the year 1896, J. C. Scudamore, Rector; Henry Rider Haggard, William Carr, jun., Churchwardens." The leaves measure $11\frac{1}{2}$ in. by 6 in. It is in good condition, and the writing on the whole very legible, but the entries occur in the most irregular manner. From 1654 to 1657 inclusive the Marriages are fully entered as taking place before a Magistrate, in a form of which the following is a specimen: "18 of September 1654, Edmund Kinge of Ditchingham in the County of Norfolk, singleman, and Martha Vincent of the same parish, singlewoman, after three severall dayes of publication at Ditchingham Church accordinge to the Late Act of Parliament dated August 1653, were marryed in the presence of these Witnesses, Robert Browne and Samuel Warren, by Robert Gooch, Esquire, Justice of the publique peace. Given under my hand the day and yeare above written (Signed) Robert Gooch." All the other Marriages of the same kind are stated to have taken place before Phillip Bedingfield, and are signed by him.

Volume III is of parchment, $6\frac{1}{8}$ in. by $13\frac{3}{4}$ in., bound in cardboard covered with parchment. It contains the Marriages from 1707 to 1754. The first two, however, are also entered in Volume II. It is in good condition.

Volumes IV and V are Act of Parliament Registers. The former comes down to March 1806, and after that, though the Book is not full, the entries are continued in Volume V down to 1812.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by permission of the Rev. J. C. Scudamore, Rector of Ditchingham.

VOLUME I.

"1559, Nulli nupti fuerunt in hoc Anno."

Thomas Savadge & Mary Pointer 10 June 1560

| | | | | |
|--|----|----|-----------|-------|
| Robert Ingate & Jone Motts, w. | .. | .. | 17 June | 1560 |
| Henry Cullender & Margaret Goodwyn | .. | .. | 25 June | " |
| Nicholas Towar & Alice Ippes | .. | .. | 15 Sept. | " |
| William Alborough & Elizabeth Sparrham | .. | .. | 19 Sept. | " |
| Robert Towar & Katherin Bradwell | .. | .. | 8 Oct. | " |
| John Edwards & Jone Osten | .. | .. | 20 Oct. | " |
| William Grymer & Katherine Hill | .. | .. | 20 Nov. | " |
| John Gillingwater & Elizabeth Joyner | .. | .. | 10 Feb. | " |
| Henry Turcocke & Agnes Godfreye | .. | .. | 16 Oct. | 1561 |
| Thomas Swayne & Jone Mayer | .. | .. | 12 Oct. | 1562 |
| Edmund Alborough & Jone Skeete | .. | .. | 23 Aug. | 1563 |
| John Jerman & Alice Plumer | .. | .. | 25 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Bellward & Margery Bradly | .. | .. | 27 Sept. | " |
| Richard Belling & Elizabeth Colman | .. | .. | 1 Nov. | " |
| John Grene & Katherin Spenser | .. | .. | 2 Nov. | " |
| Robert Alborowe & Margaret Pesgrave | .. | .. | 8 Nov. | " |
| John Wright & Ann Thurston | .. | .. | 9 July | 1564 |
| William Kettell & Jone Bucknam | .. | .. | 1 Dec. | " |
| Raph Kaillo & Agnes Daynes | .. | .. | 2 Dec. | " |
| John Sparrham & Jone Allwen | .. | .. | 12 Feb. | " |
| William Beckett & Alice Coppinge | .. | .. | 12 July | 1565 |
| Henry Turrock & Lettes Munynge | .. | .. | 4 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Borowe & Margaret Gaytes | .. | .. | 8 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Laugham & Elizabeth Chapman | .. | .. | 8 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Rose & Margery Barker | .. | 7 | Nov. 1566 | [sic] |
| Simon Scalys & Alice Gildingwater | .. | .. | 18 July | 1566 |
| Richard Gildingwater & Ann Wesgate | .. | .. | 22 Aug. | " |
| Simon Browne & Ann Harpgrave | .. | .. | 16 Nov. | " |
| John Booth & Elizabeth Presson | .. | .. | 18 Nov. | " |
| Robert Hawmondes & Margaret Ellys | .. | .. | 20 Nov. | " |
| Edmund Gildingwater & Margaret French | .. | .. | 16 Nov. | 1567 |
| George Kerton & Ann Beggett | .. | .. | 26 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Bunfellowe was marryed | .. | .. | 5 Oct. | 1569 |
| Robert Bellward was marryed | .. | .. | 6 Oct. | " |
| John Strowger was marryed | .. | .. | 12 Oct. | " |
| William Turnor was marryed | .. | .. | 30 Jan. | " |
| Thomas Hayward & Agnes Heylet | .. | .. | 11 Oct. | 1570 |
| Francis Tye & Margaret Lambe | .. | .. | 13 Sept. | " |
| John Manyng & Alice Bode | .. | .. | 14 Sept. | " |
| William Fylby & Marye Coppinge | .. | .. | 13 Mar. | 1571 |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Thomas Wade, of Brundishe, co. Suff., gent., & Marie Brend | 18 Nov. | 1572 |
| Elizabeth Fylby & Henry Johnson | 2 July | „ |
| John Mannocke & Margaret Andrewes, of Brooke | 11 Oct. | 1573 |
| Thomas Nightingale & Margery Froshinge, w. | 22 Feb. | „ |
| Edward Grymmer & Jone Norman | 18 Sept. | 1575 |
| John Daynes & Ann Darcey | 3 June | 1576 |
| John Skeete & Elizabeth Belyn | 7 July | 1577 |
| John Grune & Susan Lord | 27 Dec. | „ |
| John Tower & Alic Lulpecke | 15 Sept. | „ |
| Robert Plumber & Margery Paules | 27 Apr. | 1578 |
| John Richman & Ann Gooche | 28 July | „ |
| Nicholas Freman & Elizabeth Thurton | 22 Sept. | „ |
| Henry Brinckly & Mathey Charnell | 23 Sept. | „ |
| Thomas Smyth & Susanna Yongs | 5 Oct. | 1579 |
| Robert Reynolds & Elizabeth Meen | 11 Apr. | 1580 |
| John Harcock & Agnes Harryson | 26 Sept. | „ |
| John Vale & Alice Neweman | 17 Oct. | „ |
| William Berry & Margaret Bunfellowe | 23 Oct. | „ |
| John Bellward & Mary Booth | 4 Dec. | „ |
| John Savage & Margaret Rawlynn | 23 Aug. | 1581 |
| John Wolsey & Agnes Richardsonne | 21 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Singler & Ellen Spencer | 19 Nov. | „ |
| William Herringe & Elizabeth Brend | 3 Oct. | 1582 |
| Thomas Plumer & Jone Mortymer | 14 Apr. | 1583 |
| William Stapleton & Alice Bradly | 21 Apr. | „ |
| Thomas Haylocks & Elizabeth Smyth | 12 May | „ |
| Andrewe Wright & Marye Lyndes | 9 Nov. | 1584 |
| Thomas Bull & Ann Lyndsey | 1 Dec. | „ |
| Thomas Houlder & Elizabeth Gyllams | 28 Aug. | 1585 |
| John Bellward & Jone Coleman | 28 Oct. | „ |
| Richard Plumer & Margaret Nutt | 3 Dec. | „ |
| Edmund Pricket & Margaret Newham | 20 Dec. | „ |
| Thomas Barnard, w., & Margery Pigoon | 29 Dec. | „ |
| John Seaman & Alice [————] | 2 Oct. | 1587 |
| John Wake & Mary Ashly | 3 Oct. | „ |
| Andrewe Davye & Elizabeth Freman | 6 Nov. | „ |
| Thomas Gibson & Margaret Debnam | 22 Oct. | 1588 |
| John Allen & Elizabeth Harryson | 6 Jan. | 1589 |

| | | | |
|---|----|----------|------|
| John Alborowe & Margery Griffen .. | .. | 20 Apr. | 1590 |
| Richard Whighte & Elizabeth Barnerd .. | .. | 30 Sept. | 1591 |
| John Toar & Mrs. Alice Belim .. | .. | — — | 1592 |
| Robert Bellward & Ann Spenser .. | .. | 25 July | 1593 |
| John Bellward & Martha Barnerd .. | .. | 2 Oct. | .. |
| Henry Langham & Mary Midelton .. | .. | — Jan. | 1594 |
| Henry Cobbell & Elizabeth Allen .. | .. | 26 Apr. | 1596 |
| Henry Childe & Margaret Hill .. | .. | 6 Apr. | 1597 |
| William Warner & Parnell Kemp .. | .. | 23 Nov. | .. |
| Edward Blundefield & Fayth Williamson .. | .. | 3 Sept. | 1598 |
| Thomas Tutly & Tomasyn Dover .. | .. | 16 Oct. | .. |
| John Kerridge & Agnes Kettle .. | .. | 3 June | 1599 |
| Thomas Bullyn & Marye Linaker .. | .. | 5 Nov. | .. |
| Loye Bucknam & Marye Payne .. | .. | 3 June | 1600 |
| John Higham, esq., & Philip [<i>sic</i>] Bedingfeld | | 14 Jan. | .. |
| Clement Higham, knight, & Anne Bedingfeld | | 21 Jan. | .. |
| Edward Capon & Joane Wesgate .. | .. | 27 Oct. | 1602 |
| Thomas Atkines & Blyth Wright .. | .. | 4 Oct. | 1603 |
| Thomas Kempe & Mary Sewell .. | .. | 31 Oct. | .. |
| William Tutely & Mary Coddendam .. | .. | 10 June | 1604 |
| John Grymsby & Mary Ewers .. | .. | 4 Oct. | .. |
| William Bugg & Margaret Alborough .. | .. | 12 Oct. | .. |
| William Swaynthorp & Ellen Smith .. | .. | 11 Apr. | 1605 |
| Thomas Plumbe & Alice Smith .. | .. | 27 Dec. | .. |
| John Neale & Ester Smith .. | .. | 27 Jan. | .. |
| William Tounson & Elizabeth Curteis .. | .. | 16 Sept. | 1606 |
| Steven Payne & Susan Grimer .. | .. | 30 Sept. | .. |
| Godfry Scarlet & Mary Carsey .. | .. | 20 Feb. | .. |
| William Hamond & Wenefrid Brend .. | .. | 7 July | 1607 |
| Eleazer Ront [?] & Mary Sayer .. | .. | 24 Aug. | .. |
| William Fisk & Alice Tighe .. | .. | 1 Sept. | .. |
| Richarde Sadler & Christabell Goslinge .. | .. | 20 Sept. | .. |
| Thomas Tutely & Clemens Sporle .. | .. | 13 Oct. | .. |
| Richard Lusher & Katherin Brian .. | .. | 21 Sept. | 1608 |
| Richard Curteis & Elizabeth Purpot .. | .. | 16 Feb. | .. |
| Robert Tutely & Dorothis Nite .. | .. | 19 Feb. | .. |
| William Haltwaye, of Toft, & Mary Calver .. | .. | 27 July | 1609 |
| John Smith, of Twaite, & Avis Holder .. | .. | 24 June | 1610 |
| Raphe Germane & Margaret Brown .. | .. | 15 July | .. |
| John Robinson, of Bungay, & Katherine Moll | | 16 July | .. |

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------|------|
| Edward Wells & Margaret Pomfrett | .. | 13 Nov. | 1610 |
| Thomas Kempe & Alice Haw | .. .. | 25 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Moore & Elizabeth Esto | .. .. | 29 Nov. | " |
| Edward Cooke & Alice Cutting | .. .. | 19 Jan. | " |
| Phillipp Barnard & Elizabeth Charnell | .. .. | 14 July | 1611 |
| Lionell Chauncie & Margaret Calver | .. .. | 2 Dec. | " |
| Roger Tirrell & Ann Bakon | .. .. | 16 Feb. | " |
| Henry Durrant & Alice Mason | .. .. | 1 Oct. | 1612 |
| Josephe Goodday & Cicely Dawdie | .. .. | 29 June | 1613 |
| Henry Dawdy & Dorithy Charnold | .. .. | 20 Sept. | " |
| Daniell Dawdy & Thomasin Tutely | .. .. | 7 Feb. | " |
| Thomas Gallant & Elizabeth Nite | .. .. | 12 Feb. | " |
| William Grimmer & Mary Trapnaill | .. .. | 25 July | 1614 |
| Edward Spilling & Mary Smith | .. .. | 19 Sept. | " |
| John Smith & Agnis Dix | .. .. | 25 Apr. | 1615 |
| Thomas Etheridg & Agnis Sewell | .. .. | 6 June | " |
| John Fountaine, arm., & Ann Mileham, gen. | | 17 Dec. | " |
| Richard Michell & Elizabeth Huggard | .. .. | 28 May | 1616 |
| Andrew Davie & Marion Goodwin | .. .. | 25 June | " |
| Roger Brown & Margery Baldrey | .. .. | 22 July | " |
| Andrew Sewell & Agnes Fell | .. .. | 29 July | " |
| Henry Childes & An Etheridg | .. .. | 11 Feb. | " |
| John Battelleye & Elizabeth Kettell | .. .. | 2 June | 1617 |
| John Coleman & Ann King | .. .. | 20 Oct. | " |
| Raphe Turner & Dorithy Wilson | .. .. | 20 Nov. | " |
| Stephen Colman & Amie Tye | .. .. | 5 July | 1618 |
| Henry Parker & Mary Mathes | .. .. | 28 Oct. | " |
| William Goodwin & Margaret Sellen | .. .. | 19 Jan. | " |
| James Wright & Unica Broom | .. .. | 5 July | 1619 |
| John Brandish & Margaret Gooch | .. .. | 22 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Lemman & Honor Newson | .. .. | 27 Sept. | " |
| Christopher Langsdall & Elizabeth White | .. .. | 7 June | 1620 |
| Thomas Albrough & Susanna Paine | .. .. | 23 Aug. | " |
| William Bardwell & Ursula Collins | .. .. | 23 Aug. | " |
| Thomas Bradley & Alice Woods | .. .. | 9 Sept. | 1621 |
| Simon Nobbs & Ann Dix | .. .. | 24 Sept. | " |
| Edward Gooch & Jane Coppin | .. .. | 7 Oct. | 1622 |
| William Denny & Marye Lesy | .. .. | 20 Oct. | " |
| Edmund Coverdell & Mary Rouse | .. .. | 4 Feb. | " |
| James Nobbs & Margaret Crisp | .. .. | 7 Sept. | 1623 |

| | | | |
|---|----|----------|------------|
| Josephe Harrison & Elizabeth Purvis | .. | 29 June | 1624 |
| Gregorye Calver, gen., & Sara Buning | .. | 24 Feb. | " |
| John Ploughman & Ann Calver | .. | 24 Feb. | " |
| Thomas Denington & Elizabeth Hudson | .. | 20 June | 1625 |
| John Bright & Frances Smith | .. | 20 Sept. | " |
| Robert Maisteron & Alice Crew | .. | 22 Sept. | " |
| William Yonger & An Parker | .. | 18 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Kerich & Mary Smith | .. | 3 July | 1626 |
| William Harison & Susan Jay | .. | 29 June | 1627 |
| John Gardiner & Mary Kettle | .. | 9 Oct. | " |
| John Hotte & Ann Bellward | .. | 6 Nov. | " |
| Richard Fenn & Elizabeth Barker | .. | 18 Dec. | " |
| Thomas Ellis & Mary Kerich | .. | 27 Dec. | " |
| Robert Grymmer & Grace Hill | .. | 26 Feb. | " |
| John Smith & Elizabeth Brame | .. | 12 June | 1628 |
| Raph Dowty & Katherine Scales | .. | 20 Nov. | " |
| Robert Aiton & Mary Berry | .. | 7 July | 1629 |
| Robert Evans & Margaret Mingay | .. | 14 Sept. | " |
| William Knighte & Rebecka Pile | .. | 19 Apr. | 1630 |
| Robert Beamis & Mathewe Narborough [?] | .. | 24 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Kerich & Abigall Grinling | .. | 7 Oct. | " |
| Rignald Lenny & Margaret Gooch | .. | 2 Feb. | " |
| Francis Stiles & Bettrice Fountaine | .. | 19 June | 1631 |
| William Spillin & Elizabeth Flower | .. | 5 Dec. | " |
| John Richardson & Mary Fosdicke | .. | 27 Sept. | 1632 |
| John Brandish & Avery Booteman | .. | 8 Jan. | " |
| Francis Pell & Joan Hewett | .. | 9 Feb. | " |
| John Clarke & Elizabeth Wakefeild | .. | 20 Mar. | " |
| Peter Gilbert & Ann Riches | .. | 1 May | 1633 |
| Antony Pooly & Frannces Chacye | .. | 25 July | " |
| Robert Antony & Alice Buckell | .. | 22 Oct. | " |
| John Dowsin & Ann Stackhous | .. | 19 June | 1634 |
| Thomas Kerridg, sen., & Frannces his wife | .. | 16 Oct. | " |
| William Collings & Elizabeth Goose | | 19 Jan. | 1635 [sic] |
| John Elgood & Elizabeth Ringlesome | .. | 28 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Sayer & Elizabeth Paine | .. | 9 Feb. | " |
| Richard Mingay & Frances Dye | .. | 13 Feb. | " |
| Francis Garron & Elizabeth Rainer | .. | 1 Mar. | " |
| Edmond Murton & Bridget Bardwell | .. | 7 June | 1636 |
| John Tower & Susanna Gowlding | .. | 13 June | " |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|------------|------|
| Gabriell Chaulder [?] & Margaret Swan | .. | 6 Feb. | 1636 |
| John Payne & Agnes [—] | .. .. | 6 June | 1637 |
| Ralph Clark & Anne Howes | .. .. | 4 Oct. [?] | „ |
| John Farow & Mary Meek | .. .. | 17 Oct. | 1638 |

 VOLUME II.

| | | | |
|--|---------|----------|------|
| Thomas Harpper, of Albye, & Katherine Drake | .. .. . | 2 Feb. | 1640 |
| Thomas Curtis, of Bungaye, & Margaret Ellgood | .. .. . | 2 Feb. | „ |
| Richard Wellton, jun., & Rose Culham | .. | 24 July | 1641 |
| Richard Hamond, gent., & Elizabeth Read, of Wesonne | .. .. . | 22 Oct. | „ |
| John Bellward & Elizabeth Smyth | .. .. | 4 Oct. | 1642 |
| Gilbert Denney & Katherine Mace | .. .. | 26 Oct. | „ |
| Symon Nobbs & Frances Ellis | .. .. | 25 July | 1643 |
| Humphrie Bardwell, of Bungay, & Elizabeth his wife | .. .. . | 20 Oct. | 1644 |
| John Bothrett & Thomazine Thorne | .. | 22 Oct. | „ |
| Robert Pickston, of Bungay, & Doroothy Seammer | .. .. . | 9 Nov. | „ |
| Robert Sparker & Ann Blyth | .. .. | 17 Nov. | „ |
| Henery Raynolds & Mary Burges, of Bungay | .. | 2 Jan. | „ |
| John Scot & Katherine Mosse | .. .. | 6 Jan. | „ |
| Francis Mosse & Bridgett his wife | .. .. | 27 Jan. | „ |
| John Sickelmore, esq., & Mrs. Ann Bedingfield | .. .. . | 2 Apr. | 1646 |
| Robert Boyse & Margaret Wynne, w., both of Aldebye | .. .. . | 30 May | 1654 |
| Edmond King & Martha Vincent | .. .. | 18 Sept. | „ |
| John Colvyle, of East Sommerton, & Susan Greene, w. | .. .. . | 15 Dec. | „ |
| William Scales, of Ellingham, & Mary Gooch, of Woodton | .. .. . | 5 June | 1655 |
| Henry Kinge & Elizabeth Corey, both of Geldeston | .. .. . | 1 Sept. | „ |
| William Thompson & Joane Boone | .. | 1 Oct. | „ |
| Edward Uttinge & Elizabeth Sampson, both of Toft Munckes | .. .. . | 22 Oct. | „ |

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Samuell Gilbert, w., & Anne Roberts, both of Beccles | 11 Dec. 1655 |
| William Sabborne, of Hempnall, & Dorathy Spendlove, of Woodton | 1 Jan. ,, |
| Edmond Lincolne, w., of Shelton, & Suzan Locke, w., of Topcroft | 18 Mar. ,, |
| John Ellis, w., & Anne Woodgyard, both of Topcroft | 25 Mar. 1656 |
| Edward Broughton & Margaret Able, both of St. Peter's of Mancroft, p. Norwich .. | 2 Apr. ,, |
| Richard Roofe, w., & Alice Hopwood, both of Earsham | 24 June ,, |
| John Rone & Bridgett Bambe, both of Fretton | 30 June ,, |
| Charles Woolre, of Reedham, & Suzan Boller, of Norton Subcourse | 3 July ,, |
| William Locke & Elizabeth Smyth, both of Aborough | 26 July ,, |
| Stephen Rackham & Katherine Ellett, both of Earsham | 1 Aug. ,, |
| Edward Fuller & Hester Cotten, both of Top- croft | 7 Aug. ,, |
| Francis Freeman, w., of Norton Subcourse, & Mary Hewitt, of Thurlton | 16 Sept. ,, |
| Robert Warde, w., of Hardwicke, & Alice Scarlett, of Shelton | 2 Oct. ,, |
| Robert Fenne & Prudence Smyth, both of Heddenham | 10 Oct. ,, |
| Matthias Balye & Frances Leake, both of Kirstead cum Langhall | 12 Nov. ,, |
| John Hurn, w., & Elizabeth Carsey, w., both of Hempnall | 20 Jan. ,, |
| John Jenny, of Bungay, & Mary Sherwoode, of Hempnall | 28 Jan. ,, |
| Edward Durrant, w., of Thurlton, & Prudence Gurlinge, of St. Andrew's, Suffolk .. | 19 Feb. ,, |
| John Turner, of Great Yarmouth, & Suzan Medcalfe, of Bungay | 5 Mar. ,, |
| Roger Warde, w., of Bungay, & Elizabeth Codd | 16 Mar. ,, |
| Thomas Gedge, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Bucke, of Hardwicke | 11 Apr. 1657 |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| John Linge, w., & Frances Spillinge, both of Earsham | 12 May | 1657 |
| John Doughty & Alice Garwood, both of Gillingham St. Marye | 4 June | " |
| John Soane, w., of Leystoffe, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Wenman, of St. Peter's, p. Man-croft | 9 June | " |
| Erasmus Hewit, w., & Rose Hillwell, w., both of Thurlton | 16 June | " |
| Thomas Watts, of Reedham, & Elizabeth Woodward, of Porland | 9 July | " |
| William Jermy, esq., & Mrs. Marye Bedingfeild | 12 Oct. | 1658 |
| Anthony Gibbins & Margarite Filby | 21 Aug. | 1662 |
| John Walker & Marie Nobs | 3 Oct. | " |
| John Gowen & Anne Sherman | 23 Oct. | " |
| James Cleark & Jane his wife | 8 Jan. | " |
| Richard Taylor & Katherin Crickmer | 13 June | 1665 |
| John Chambers & Ann Hardaway | 10 Oct. | " |
| Richard Swan & Mary Henry | 12 Oct. | " |
| John Towre & Ann his wife | 27 Oct. | " |
| Thomas King, of Denton, & Elizabeth Bunning, of Bungay, <i>lic.</i> | 5 Nov. | 1667 |
| Stephen Raven, w., & Elizabeth Calls, of Curby-Cane | 14 Jan. | " |
| William Wade & Frances Wade | 16 Sept. | 1668 |
| Henry Huggins & Anne Browne | — — | 1669 |
| John Creak & Elizabeth Beane | 14 Apr. | " |
| Robert Tatum & Elizabeth Norton, <i>lic.</i> | 19 Apr. | " |
| John Mingay & Elizabeth Spilling | 20 Dec. | 1670 |
| John Fenne, of Bedingham, & Marye Spillin, of Earsham, <i>lic.</i> | 1 May | 1671 |
| Matthew Boone & Elizabeth Halfenight, w. .. | 10 Dec. | 1672 |
| John Kettle & Ann Balding, both of Earsham | 6 Apr. | 1673 |
| Richard King, of Ellingham, & Mary Gowen, w. | 19 May | " |
| Edward Mingay & Elizabeth his wife | 2 Oct. | " |
| Timothie Watts & Ann Woolsey | 12 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Holmes & Susan Colman | 27 Oct. | " |
| Henry Fuller, w., of Broome, & Jane Clerke, w. | 17 Aug. | 1675 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| John Mowser & Elizabeth Masterson .. | 28 Mar. | 1676 |
| John Tyler, of St. Peter's of Mancroft, in Norwich, & Elizabeth Sporle | 6 Sept. | " |
| Henry Killett & Anne Hayward, w., both of Aldeby | 8 Sept. | " |
| Samuel Swatman & Mary Mowser | 2 Oct. | " |
| Mr. John Latham, clerke, & Bridgett Girling | 6 Nov. | 1677 |
| Mr. Samuel Pycroft, of Ditchingham, clerke, & Margrett Davy | 22 Jan. | " |
| William Beareaway, of Redenhall, & Elizabeth Nutt, of Langley | 7 Sept. | 1678 |
| John Nelson, of Weighborne, & Marie Roane | 6 Feb. | 1679 |
| Thomas Hixe, of Bungy [<i>sic</i>], & Sarah Nash, of Broome | 10 Feb. | " |
| William Cullingford & Martha Raven .. | 28 July | 1680 |
| John Howsago & Elizabeth Miles | 31 Jan. | " |
| Robert Wallinger, w., & Anne Thirkittle .. | 18 Oct. | 1681 |
| John March & Marie Finch | 15 Nov. | " |
| John Tilney & Easter Semmon, of Winkfield | 18 Apr. | 1682 |
| Thomas May & Sarah Leadher | 24 Oct. | " |
| Robert Legood & Marie Brookes | 31 Oct. | " |
| Jonathan Turrill, of Bungy [<i>sic</i>], & Marie Wolsey | 12 Feb. | " |
| Thomas Hill & Frances Kendall, <i>lic.</i> .. | 8 July | 1683 |
| Nathaniel Esto, of London, & Elizabeth Wolmer | 16 Sept. | " |
| William Howsago, of Heddingham, & Margaret Frances | 5 Oct. | " |
| William Smith, w., of Broome, & Anne Horning | 23 Oct. | " |
| George Steeres & Margaret Sheereman .. | 24 Oct. | " |
| Edward Micleburge & Anne Goodale, both of Hales | 12 Feb. | " |
| Thomas Sherman, of Denton, & Frances Chapman, of Norwich | 24 Apr. | 1684 |
| Samuel Crispe, w., Rector of Ellingham, & Frances Nelson | 16 June | " |
| William Walle, of Ringsfield, & Sybil Davy | 28 Aug. | " |
| Edmund Doyley, baronet, & Mrs. Dorothy Beddingfield | 13 Nov. | " |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| John Keeble, w., of Kirby-Chain [<i>sic</i>], & Elizabeth Rushmore, w. | 3 Mar. | 1684 |
| Thomas Spore & Elizabeth Beamant | 15 Sept. | 1685 |
| Francis Barker, of Sibton, & Elizabeth Jermy | 19 Nov. | ,, |
| William Gowen, w., & Thomison Canne | 3 Feb. | 1686 |
| David Greene & Prudence Mukleburge | 4 Apr. | 1687 |
| John Plowman, of Bungy, & Frances Miles | 26 Dec. | 1689 |
| John Youngs, w., & Lydia Tyte | 4 Sept. | 1691 |
| Thomas Watson, w., & Martha Youngman, of Broome | 8 Oct. | ,, |
| John Rushmore & Hanna Collins | 29 Dec. | ,, |
| Nathaniel Flowers & Elizabeth Keeble | 12 May | 1692 |
| John Levold & Anne Page | 4 Oct. | ,, |
| Thomas Bellward & Elizabeth Whale | 27 Nov. | ,, |
| Thomas Holmes & Susanna Burgis, w., of Norwich | 17 Apr. | 1694 |
| Henery Bray & Anne Warne | 29 Apr. | ,, |
| William Cotton & Marie Colman | 30 Oct. | ,, |
| John Marshall, w., & Elizabeth Sharpe | 20 Nov. | ,, |
| Joseph Addy, w., of Bungy, p. St. Marie's, & Alice Buxton | 16 Sept. | 1695 |
| Thomas West & Marie King, w. | 31 Dec. | ,, |
| Thomas Needham & Marie Sparrow, of Earsham | 14 Apr. | 1696 |
| Francis Wigg & Christian How | 20 Oct. | ,, |
| Jacob Whiting, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Jermin, of Topcroft, <i>lic.</i> | 8 June | 1697 |
| John Leaman, w., & Elizabeth Warne, w. | 4 July | 1698 |
| Stephen Monument [?], w., & Elizabeth Wales | 27 Sept. | ,, |
| Edward Mingay, w., & Marie Hudson | 11 Oct. | ,, |
| Thomas Botwright, w., & Marie Rushmor | 21 Feb. | ,, |
| John Caron, w., & Sarah Strange | 3 Oct. | 1699 |
| William Godfery, of St. Martin's p., Norwich, & Lidia Parker, p. of St. Augustin's, <i>lic.</i> | 20 Aug. | 1700 |
| Benjamin Adkins & Marie Booty | 1 Sept. | ,, |
| William Singler, of Seething, & Hannah Green | 29 Sept. | ,, |
| William Smith, of Broome, & Susan Smith | 29 Sept. | ,, |
| John Mallet & Marie Pulman | 2 Oct. | ,, |
| Thomas Curby & Margaret Pallant | 6 Oct. | ,, |

| | | | |
|--|----|---------|------|
| Robert Cheston & Rebecha Pilgroome | .. | 1 Oct. | 1700 |
| James Bardwell & Dorothe Hacon, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 26 Nov. | „ |
| Francis Buxton & Prudence Booty | .. | 26 Dec. | „ |
| Bartholomew Levell & Sarah Carage, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 4 July | 1703 |
| John Gowen & Anne Bransby | .. | 10 July | 1704 |
| William Huggins & Elizabeth Marshal, w. | .. | 6 June | 1705 |
| William Cotton, w., & Alice Holmes, w. | .. | 4 July | „ |
| Andrew Whitton, of Acle, & Elizabeth Bellward, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 12 Nov. | „ |
| Richard Laws, w., of Gilingham, & Elizabeth Flinte | .. | 23 Jan. | „ |
| Thomas Shearman & Hannah Skarlet, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 16 May | 1707 |
| Thomas Hall & Frances Claxon | .. | 1 Aug. | „ |

VOLUME III.

| | | | |
|---|----|----------|------|
| John Sadler & Elizabeth Blunderfield | .. | 4 Oct. | 1709 |
| William Shepherd & Mary Stowrs [?] | .. | 10 Sept. | 1710 |
| John Baldry & Hannah Johnson | .. | 17 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas White & Margaret Hill | .. | 17 Apr. | 1711 |
| John Beales & Alice Fuller | .. | 15 July | „ |
| John Coe, of St. Peter's, Ipswich, woolmaster, & Sarah Reve, of Stonham | .. | 29 Aug. | „ |
| William Doughton & Elizabeth Burrows | .. | 30 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Gorbell & Mary Whale | .. | 30 Oct. | „ |
| Peter Dixon & Sarah Knight | .. | 13 May | 1712 |
| William Candler & Sarah Lebbel | .. | 30 Sept. | „ |
| Henry Borrett & Mary Wynne | .. | 15 Oct. | 1713 |
| Isaac Bennett & Mary Gowen | .. | 1 Oct. | 1714 |
| Thomas Charity & Elizabeth Durent | .. | 16 Nov. | „ |
| Thomas Walker & Bridgett Warns | .. | 21 Apr. | 1715 |
| John Pope & Elizabeth Blackwood | .. | 10 May | „ |
| Thomas Copping & Margaret Tink | .. | 28 June | „ |
| Richard Mingay, w., of Mettingham, & Mary Fenn, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. | 15 July | „ |
| William Collins, of Earsham, & Isabel Horning | .. | 11 Oct. | „ |
| William Hinnery & Alice Duffen | .. | 2 Jan. | 1716 |
| John Beamont & Mary Stanton | .. | 20 Jan. | „ |
| Thomas Tubby & Martha Brown, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 10 May | 1717 |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Thomas Bedingfield, gent., & Arabella Buchanan, <i>lic.</i> | 22 Aug. | 1717 |
| George Wythe & Elizabeth Blundell .. | 1 Oct. | " |
| William Sporle & Mary Wallenger .. | 20 Oct. | " |
| Simon Edwards & Mary Brighting .. | 18 Nov. | " |
| Benjamin Barnay [?] & Sarah Nixon, both of Norwich, <i>lic.</i> | 28 Oct. | " |
| John Gowen & Mary Rushmore | 7 Sept. | 1718 |
| John Staininought & Sarah Ledrer .. | 5 Nov. | " |
| William Harden & Frances Duffin | 25 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Bransby, of Mettingham, & Mary Pettifer, of Kirby | 30 Dec. | " |
| Robert George & Sarah Burlingham .. | 30 Mar. | 1719 |
| James Baxter, of Loddon, & Lydia Playter .. | 31 Mar. | " |
| Edmund Palmer, w., & Bridget Walker, w. .. | 27 May | " |
| Thomas Goodwine & Ann Godbold .. | 14 Sept. | " |
| William Goodman, w., of Ashby, & Susan Colman | 13 Oct. | " |
| Samuel Bircham & Susan Holms | 9 Nov. | " |
| John Gowen, w., & Barbara Lacy | 27 Dec. | 1720 |
| Daniel Fenn & Ann Man | 11 Sept. | 1721 |
| John Reeve & Mary Bennet, w. | 17 Oct. | " |
| Samuel Dammant & Margaret Fenn .. | 2 Nov. | " |
| James Gooch, of Seething, & Ann Brabant .. | 2 Oct. | 1722 |
| William Aggas & Martha Broadwaters .. | 3 June | 1723 |
| George Hunt & Susan Fenn | 24 Sept. | " |
| Robert Smith, of Heddenham, & Bridget Lover | 1 Oct. | 1724 |
| Robert Reeve & Hannah Ringlesham .. | 19 Oct. | " |
| John Singleton, w., of Mettingham, & Mary Mingay, w. | 11 Apr. | 1726 |
| Thomas Baker, of Shottesham, & Margaret Baldrey, of Heddenham, <i>lic.</i> .. | 20 Apr. | 1727 |
| Robert Smith & Elizabeth Barkway .. | 2 Oct. | " |
| Robert Hanner, w., & Mary Church, w. .. | 6 Mar. | " |
| Randol West & Sarah Leman | 2 July | 1728 |
| William Mayd & Mary Pain | 14 July | " |
| William Crickmore, of Seething, & Mary Duffin, of Bungay, <i>lic.</i> | 30 Sept. | " |
| John Davy, w., of Earsham, & Sarah Bray .. | 8 Oct. | " |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------|------|
| Richard Moss & Ann Sedges | .. .. | 29 Sept. | 1729 |
| Simon Edwards, jun., & Mary Howsagoe, w. | .. .. | 8 Jan. | „ |
| Edward Reeve & Mary Cone | .. .. | 14 Feb. | 1730 |
| Robert Woodyard, w., & Elizabeth Bradwel, w. | .. .. | 14 Sept. | 1731 |
| John Page, jun., & Ann Scott | .. .. | 3 Jan. | „ |
| John Beales & Elizabeth Lane | .. .. | 3 Oct. | 1732 |
| Thomas West, w., & Margaret Copping, w. | .. .. | 9 July | 1733 |
| Stephen Barnes & Elizabeth Mallet | .. .. | 6 Aug. | „ |
| John Austin & Rose Gallard | .. .. | 21 Aug. | „ |
| Stephen Stimpson & Mary Philips | .. .. | 2 Oct. | „ |
| Daniel Trusson & Elizabeth Trusson, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 2 Oct. | „ |
| Henry Morrice & Ann Moss, w. | .. .. | 3 June | 1734 |
| George Mayhew & Elizabeth Fenn | .. .. | 26 Sept. | „ |
| John Blackler & Mary Massen | .. .. | 29 Jan. | „ |
| James Havers & Ann Wats | .. .. | 14 Aug. | 1735 |
| Robert Loveitt & Ann Fisk | .. .. | 27 Apr. | 1736 |
| Daniel Fenn, w., & Mary Mingay, w. | .. .. | 14 June | „ |
| Christopher Cobb & Mary Kirby | .. .. | 8 Oct. | „ |
| William West & Mary Brightwell | .. .. | 13 Oct. | „ |
| George Martin & Ann Laws | .. .. | 3 Nov. | 1737 |
| William Anger & Mary Pleasants | .. .. | 4 June | 1738 |
| Joseph Butler, w., & Sarah Fisk | .. .. | 24 Apr. | 1739 |
| Joseph Butler, w., & Mary Puncher | .. .. | 18 May | 1740 |
| Cornelius Pitchers & Hannah Baldrey | .. .. | 2 Oct. | „ |
| John Edwards, w., & Susan Barnes | .. .. | 5 Oct. | „ |
| Richard Mash, of Lound, Suffolk, & Mary Artis | .. .. | 27 Apr. | 1741 |
| Samuel Rackey, w., of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Payn | .. .. | 6 June | 1743 |
| John Edwards, w., & Sarah Prat | .. .. | 31 July | „ |
| John Baldrey, w., & Elizabeth Woodyard, w. | .. .. | 1 Aug. | „ |
| Michael Goodwine & Elizabeth Pitchers | .. .. | 3 May | 1744 |
| Robert Wade, of Hedenham, & Sarah Edwards | .. .. | 29 Sept. | „ |
| Robert Ward & Susanna Mully, both of Kirby, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 4 Oct. | „ |
| Roger Wilson & Mary Brown | .. .. | 24 Feb. | „ |
| William Mickleburgh, w., & Mary Gibbens | .. .. | 7 Oct. | 1745 |
| George Baldrey & Sarah Mills | .. .. | 14 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Cook & Elizabeth Manning, w. | .. .. | 18 June | 1746 |
| Francis Edwards, w., & Elizabeth Garwood, w. | .. .. | 19 Aug. | „ |
| Thomas Hall, w., & Elizabeth Maid, w. | .. .. | 14 Sept. | „ |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Thomas Garner & Elizabeth Hall | 14 Sept. 1746 |
| William Owens & Elizabeth Manthorp, <i>lic.</i> .. | 14 Sept. „ |
| Samuel Borret & Sarah Legate, w. | 10 Jan. „ |
| John Riches, w., of Worsted, & Elizabeth Alexander, w. | 6 Nov. 1747 |
| Simon Norman & Sarah Powles | 9 July 1748 |
| John Crowfoot, of Homersfield, & Mary Pitch- ing, of St. Peter's, Suffolk | 26 Mar. 1749 |
| Robert Hog & Elizabeth Brookes | 29 Sept. „ |
| William Alcock & Mary Bellard, w., both of Bungay, <i>lic.</i> | 4 Dec. „ |
| Edward Becket, of Hedenham, & Elizabeth Fulcher | 15 Oct. 1750 |
| William Tibbenham & Martha Downing .. | 12 Nov. 1751 |
| Robert Beane, of Belton, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Gooch, <i>lic.</i> | 5 Apr. 1752 |
| John Cooper & Abigail Leggett | 19 Oct. „ |
| John Chittleburrow & Margaret Thacker .. | 28 Dec. „ |
| William Ingate & Jane Barber, both of Kirby- Cane, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Mar. 1753 |
| George Packard, of Bungay St. Mary, & Amy Brock, of Albergh, <i>lic.</i> | 26 Feb. 1754 |

 VOLUME IV.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| John Symonds, of Woodton, & Mary King, <i>lic.</i> | 24 Sept. 1754 |
| Christopher Fisk, of Mettingham, & Sarah Boyce | 11 Oct. „ |
| Stephen Frankling & Mary Mills | 16 Jan. 1755 |
| Robert Duce & Mary Mingay | 30 Mar. „ |
| William Edwards & Mary Cobb, w. | 12 May „ |
| William Sutton & Ann Sherman | 24 June „ |
| James Lincoln & Ann Brunning | 13 Oct. „ |
| William Devereux & Susanna Smyth | 27 Oct. „ |
| John Harvy & Elizabeth Mason | 3 Nov. „ |
| Francis Crickmere & Susanna Finch | 10 Oct. 1756 |
| Benjamin Press & Susanna Parker | 20 Dec. „ |
| Daniel Holt, w., of Bracon Ash, & Elizabeth Durrant, <i>lic.</i> | 4 Jan. 1757 |
| John Fuller, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Carr | 11 Oct. „ |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---------|------|
| Samuel Scott & Mary Warrant | .. .. | 13 Oct. | 1757 |
| John Youngman & Eleanor Cubitt | .. .. | 22 Nov. | " |
| Michael Goodings & Elizabeth Brereton | .. .. | 9 Nov. | " |
| John Roberts & Mary Brereton | .. .. | 15 Dec. | " |
| Benjamin Booty, w., & Mary Lincoln | .. .. | 12 June | 1758 |
| John Nickols & Ann Smith, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 28 Mar. | 1759 |
| Robert Clark, w., & Honor Smith, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 25 May | " |
| William Coleman, of Somerley, Suffolk, & Rebecca Rendlesome, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 17 Jan. | 1760 |
| Robert Allcock & Anna Emmerice | .. .. | 11 Apr. | " |
| Philip Palmer, of Mondham, & Susan Ayton | | 5 June | " |
| Simon Boyce, w., & Hannah Cely | .. .. | 5 Aug. | " |
| John Turner, of Bungay St. Mary, & Susan Button, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 7 Oct. | " |
| William Mallett, of Kirby-Cane, & Mary Spore | .. .. | 11 Oct. | " |
| John Cooper, of Kirby-Cane, & Sarah Baker | .. .. | 30 Oct. | " |
| Robert Capps & Prudence Sach, of Hoxne, Suffolk, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 2 Nov. | " |
| Robert Edwards & Hannah Tripp | .. .. | 23 Jan. | 1761 |
| Philip Bedingfield, esq., w., & Susan Forster, w., of St. Peter per Mountergate p. Norwich, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 8 Aug. | " |
| Charles Rayner, w., & Margaret Darby, of Trinity p. Bungay | .. .. | 17 Nov. | " |
| James Smith, of Gillingham, & Susanna Downing | .. .. | 5 Jan. | 1762 |
| Tifford Clark & Mary Crisp | .. .. | 26 Dec. | " |
| Gabriel Thrower, of Bungay St. Mary, & Mary Elliot | .. .. | 4 Apr. | 1763 |
| Robert Leggate & Margaret Mitchell | .. .. | 6 Sept. | " |
| Dillingham Brampton Gurdon, of Letton, & Mary Bedingfield, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 11 Oct. | " |
| James Woolmer, of Seething, & Sarah Howard | .. .. | 13 Oct. | " |
| Christopher Fiske & Mary Gibson | .. .. | 27 Feb. | 1764 |
| John Harris & Ann Stannard | .. .. | 27 Feb. | " |
| George Crickmore & Ann Punchard, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 5 Apr. | " |
| John Bigg, of Gransden, co. Huntingdon, & Anne Browne, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 19 June | " |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Lee Masters Trip, of Halesworth, & Christian Crispe | 10 Oct. | 1764 |
| John Dale & Elizabeth Simpson | 10 Oct. | „ |
| John Edmonds, w., of Loddon, & Elizabeth Shelton, w., <i>lic.</i> | 1 July | 1765 |
| John Holland & Martha Butcher | 24 Nov. | „ |
| William Devereux, w., & Anne Baker, w. | 8 Apr. | 1766 |
| Joseph Riches, of St. Saviour's p. Norwich, & Mary Charity, <i>lic.</i> | 9 June | „ |
| John Cobb, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Goodwin, <i>lic.</i> | 9 Sept. | „ |
| Samuel Spence & Martha Cobb | 20 Oct. | „ |
| William Walpole, of Broome, & Elizabeth Bone | 24 Nov. | „ |
| William Matchett, of Yarmouth, & Elizabeth Baker, <i>lic.</i> | 23 Dec. | „ |
| Samuel Abraham, of Hedenham, & Elizabeth Alldouse | 19 Jan. | 1767 |
| William Austick & Mary Seddon, w. | 7 July | „ |
| John Hambling, of St. Augustine's p. Norwich, & Milcah Leavold, <i>lic.</i> | 25 Aug. | „ |
| William Hunt & Elizabeth Fisher | 3 Apr. | 1768 |
| William Tibnam, w., & Elizabeth Simmons, of Trinity p. Bungay | 12 Apr. | „ |
| Thomas Wittman & Elizabeth Rade | 26 June | „ |
| Richard Cone & Tabitha Williamson, of Bedingham | 19 July | „ |
| James Sanders & Ann Charity | 22 Aug. | „ |
| William Reeve & Elizabeth Charity | 3 Oct. | „ |
| Onesimus Shephard, of Earsham, & Mary Goughty | 14 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Goodwins & Mary Thurston | 12 Dec. | „ |
| Robert Waterman, of St. Andrew's p. Norwich, & Elizabeth Johnson | 12 Sept. | 1769 |
| Robert Tibnam & Sarah Ellis, of Beighton, <i>lic.</i> | 30 Jan. | 1770 |
| John Leggit & Sarah Edmonds | 16 Apr. | „ |
| Thomas Ramsdale, w., of Yarmouth, & Sarah Johnson, <i>lic.</i> | 1 Oct. | „ |
| Robert Smith, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Cullingford | 11 Oct. | „ |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Robert Marston, of Ashby-cum-Oby, & Hannah Cole, <i>lic.</i> | 14 Oct. | 1771 |
| Thomas Browning & Martha Beets .. | 12 May | 1772 |
| John Mills & Mary Smith, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, <i>lic.</i> | 13 Nov. | " |
| Jonathan Smith, w., & Elizabeth Sprat, of St. Mary's p. Bungay | 11 Oct. | 1773 |
| John Simson & Elizabeth Glover, of St. Mary's p. Bungay | 18 Oct. | " |
| Henry Kirk & Ann Vince | 4 Apr. | 1774 |
| John Sayer, w., & Frances Smith, of St. Mary's, p. Bungay, <i>lic.</i> | 26 July | " |
| John Longe, w., & Elizabeth Durrant, <i>lic.</i> .. | 9 Aug. | " |
| Daniel Remnants & Susanna Allenger .. | 18 Oct. | " |
| John Whitehead & Sarah Muffit | 11 Sept. | 1775 |
| Joseph Pestell, w., & Mary Gillings .. | 31 Mar. | 1777 |
| Henry Robinson, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Jane Fulcher, <i>lic.</i> | 22 Oct. | " |
| Edward Mayhew & Elizabeth Grimson .. | 3 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Williams, of Flixton, Suffolk, & Lydia Ellis, w., <i>lic.</i> | 13 Nov. | " |
| Robert Ballastone & Elizabeth Carr .. | 21 Nov. | " |
| Barna Lubbock, of Gresham, & Ann Grimson | 27 Apr. | 1778 |
| Francis Buck & Elizabeth Willoughby .. | 2 June | " |
| Samuel Holmes, w., & Elizabeth Sayer, w. .. | 20 Oct. | " |
| John Ellis & Margaret Edwards | 1 Dec. | " |
| Henry Smith & Susanna Ford | 12 Apr. | 1779 |
| Charles Remnants & Elizabeth Love .. | 11 July | " |
| John Larter, of Linstead, Suffolk, & Mary Allcock, <i>lic.</i> | 8 Nov. | " |
| Charles Wilkinson, of Linstead Parva, Suffolk, & Honour Clark, <i>lic.</i> | 16 May | 1780 |
| Henry Leach & Margaret Francis, <i>lic.</i> .. | 4 Oct. | " |
| James Long, of Hedenham, & Mary Norman, <i>lic.</i> | 5 Oct. | " |
| William Springall, w., & Sarah Catling .. | 27 Dec. | " |
| William Blomfield & Susanna Ballastone .. | 19 Mar. | 1781 |
| Stephen Fisher, w., & Mary Chilvers .. | 8 May | " |
| Robert Burnham, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Frances Rust | 26 Sept. | " |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Daniel Berry, of Hedenham, & Mary Finch .. | 10 Oct. | 1781 |
| George Gentleman & Elizabeth Turrell .. | 17 Dec. | " |
| William Smith, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Grey | 28 Jan. | 1782 |
| William Mud & Margaret Simons | 18 Mar. | " |
| William Spence & Elizabeth Hales, <i>lic.</i> .. | 24 May | " |
| John Hudson & Mary Crickmer | 21 Oct. | " |
| James Brown & Elizabeth Harvey | 23 Oct. | " |
| John Tufts & Ann Cowles | 11 Nov. | " |
| William Edwards, w., & Deborah Colwell, w. | 24 Feb. | 1783 |
| Richard Page, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Tabitha Smith, <i>lic.</i> | 25 Aug. | " |
| John Draper & Susanna Nursey | 13 Oct. | " |
| Robert Buck, of Worlingham, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Kemp | 13 Oct. | " |
| John Gryems & Deborah Page | 6 Apr. | 1784 |
| John Atkins, w., & Hannah Pritty | 5 July | " |
| Roger Sutton & Mary Page | 13 July | " |
| John Allerton, w., & Ann Smith | 15 Nov. | " |
| Abraham Moore & Hannah Rogers | 14 Mar. | 1785 |
| Thomas Knott, w., & Mary Blake | 29 May | 1786 |
| George King & Ann Goodwins | 5 June | " |
| Joseph Smith & Sarah Hardy | 12 June | " |
| Samuel Chipperfield, of Bedingham, & Charity Capin | 23 June | " |
| James Goldsmith & Ann Roberts | 26 Sept. | " |
| James Edwards, w., of Alburgh, & Mary Catling | 4 Sept. | 1787 |
| Charles Chamberlain & Esther Smith, of St. Mary's p. Bungay | 30 Oct. | " |
| John Deale & Susanna Woodrow, of Heden- ham, <i>lic.</i> | 27 Nov. | " |
| Roger Sutton, w., & Charlotte Fisk | 7 May | 1788 |
| Samuel Smith & Mary Fisk | 19 May | " |
| Thomas Websdale & Mary Randall, w. .. | 3 June | " |
| William Hogg & Elizabeth Clark, <i>lic.</i> .. | 30 June | " |
| William Boor & Mary Burley, w., of Reden- hall, <i>lic.</i> | 12 Oct. | " |
| Roger Wilson & Mary Wright | 30 Oct. | " |
| Joshua Baker & Catherine Sancroft, <i>lic.</i> .. | 8 Nov. | " |

| | | | |
|--|----|----------|------|
| John Trower, w., & Elizabeth Land, w. | .. | 9 Feb. | 1789 |
| Thomas Woodrow & Martha Deale | .. | 3 Feb. | " |
| Robert Clark & Martha Tibnam | .. | 7 Apr. | " |
| James Alger & Ann Burcham | .. | 23 Sept. | " |
| Edward Harvey & Susanna Clark | .. | 5 Oct. | " |
| James Coppin, of Mettingham, Suffolk, & Mary Bobby | .. | 12 Mar. | 1790 |
| George Tovell & Mary Smith | .. | 17 July | " |
| John Gittens, of Earsham, & Ann Sutton | .. | 13 Aug. | " |
| Thomas Durrant, of Sproughton, Suffolk, & Ann Wright, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 23 Nov. | " |
| James Cattermole & Susanna Jarmy | .. | 13 Dec. | " |
| John Jarvis, of Beccles, & Susanna Burgess, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 4 Mar. | 1791 |
| William Atkins, w., & Elizabeth White, w. | .. | 16 May | " |
| John Palmer & Mary Taylor | .. | 16 May | " |
| John Crickmer & Sarah Hales | .. | 18 May | " |
| Samuel Laws & Ann West | .. | 20 June | " |
| Samuel Abraham & Sarah Balls | .. | 20 Sept. | " |
| David Dunnet & Jemima Mitchels | .. | 10 Oct. | 1792 |
| James Raven, of Mutford, Suffolk, & Maria Brown | .. | 5 Nov. | " |
| Edmund Furnish & Mary Mason | .. | 15 Aug. | 1793 |
| William Smith & Ann Crane | .. | 15 Sept. | " |
| John George & Sarah Buck | .. | 10 Nov. | 1794 |
| James Martin, of North Cove, Suffolk, & Hannah Darby, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 12 Oct. | 1795 |
| Jonathan Kett & Sarah Harwood | .. | 15 Oct. | " |
| John Rendlesom & Elizabeth Dale | .. | 15 Dec. | " |
| John Morris & Elizabeth Wright | .. | 17 Feb. | 1796 |
| Anthony Freeston & Susan Ramlence | .. | 3 May | " |
| Henry Knights & Mary Sallows | .. | 31 July | " |
| Mathew Semmons & Elizabeth Haws, w. | .. | 6 Feb. | 1797 |
| John Talbot, esq., w., of Colchester, & Susanna Harriet Bedingfield, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 4 May | " |
| Daniel Buckenham, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Sarah Hogg, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 5 July | " |
| John Jasper & Sarah Knights | .. | 10 Oct. | " |
| John Beckett & Elizabeth Playford | .. | 14 Nov. | " |
| Robert Burtsal, of Trinity p. Bungay & Lucy Longe, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 3 May | 1798 |

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| Robert Athow Sexton, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Hannah Pulford, <i>lic.</i> | 17 Oct. | 1798 |
| John Moore, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Elizabeth Hinsby | 7 Jan. | 1799 |
| Robert Hunt & Elizabeth Page | 28 July | „ |
| John Moore & Ann Sewell | 11 Oct. | „ |
| William S. Mills & Rachel Sayer, of Thwaite, <i>lic.</i> | 22 Oct. | „ |
| Robert Colman, of Rockland St. Andrew, & Ann Mills, <i>lic.</i> | 22 Oct. | „ |
| Enoch Woods & Hannah Moore | 11 Nov. | 1800 |
| John Dale, w., & Mary Mickleburgh | 6 Apr. | 1801 |
| Samuel Rix, of Denton, & Sarah Edwards | 12 Oct. | „ |
| John Crickmer, w., & Bridget Carbold | 26 Oct. | „ |
| Charles Remnants & Phœbe Gates | 26 Oct. | „ |
| William Ingate, w., of Kirby Cane, & Jane Morling, <i>lic.</i> | 1 Nov. | „ |
| James Whily & Elizabeth Atkins, w. | 5 Nov. | „ |
| James Laws, of Broome, & Hannah Page | 2 Mar. | 1802 |
| William Ellis & Anne Beckett | 6 Apr. | „ |
| William Read & Mary Bull, of St. Mary's p. Bungay | 6 July | „ |
| Charles Couls, w., & Ann Beckham, w. | 19 July | „ |
| William Palmer, of Trinity p. Bungay, & Sarah Maria Ramsdale | 27 Oct. | „ |
| James Anguish & Mary Chapman | 28 June | 1803 |
| William Biles, w., & Mary Smith, w. | 1 Aug. | „ |
| Richard Botwright, of Ellingham, & Maria Smith, <i>lic.</i> | 25 Oct. | „ |
| Robert Crickmer & Sarah Masterson | 6 Mar. | 1804 |
| James Gosling, of Weybread, Suffolk, & Hannah Wade | 16 July | „ |
| Arthur Wills, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Ann Deborah Utting, <i>lic.</i> | 29 Aug. | „ |
| Charles Purse & Sarah Crickmer | 16 Oct. | „ |
| Daniel Remnant & Elizabeth Taylor | 8 Nov. | 1805 |
| William Chipperfield & Sarah Crow | 11 Feb. | 1806 |
| Robert Old, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Susan Cannell, <i>lic.</i> | 10 Mar. | „ |

VOLUME V.

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Francis Betts, w., of Harleston, & Mary Seamans | 14 Oct. | 1806 |
| John Kent & Maria White | 30 Mar. | 1807 |
| Samuel Carver, w., & Susan Balls | 1 Apr. | " |
| Francis Gayford & Alice Potter | 20 May | " |
| William Baker, w., & Sarah Wade | 19 July | " |
| James Minns & Honour Spence | 8 Oct. | " |
| James Reeve & Martha Dunt | 15 Apr. | 1808 |
| James Geeves, of Wargrave, Berkshire, & Mercy King, <i>lic.</i> | 22 Sept. | " |
| John Mackerell & Ann Turrell, of Thwaite | 26 Sept. | " |
| Robert Mills & Susan Pulford | 28 Sept. | " |
| William Punchar & Mary Danford | 11 Oct. | " |
| William Drake & Elizabeth Gowing | 12 Oct. | " |
| Edward Codling & Alice Moore | 12 Oct. | " |
| Daniel Thomas Knights & Ann Knights | 7 Nov. | " |
| Charles Reynolds, of Rumburgh, Suffolk, & Lucy Hall, <i>lic.</i> | 25 Dec. | " |
| James Riches, w., & Mary Minns, w. | 29 Dec. | " |
| William Corsey & Isabel Moore | 30 Jan. | 1809 |
| James Stone & Sarah Playford | 28 Apr. | " |
| Daniel Dunt & Anne Algar, w. | 18 June | " |
| Henry Hood & Martha Rendleson | 11 Oct. | " |
| William Dunt & Matilda Bedwell | 17 Nov. | " |
| Robert Smith, w., & Elizabeth Moore, w. | 18 Dec. | " |
| Roger Sutton, w., & Sarah Jasper, w. | 14 Feb. | 1810 |
| James Wade & Lucy Skinner | 4 June | " |
| Thomas Falgate & Martha Martin | 3 July | " |
| John Marshall, w., & Ann Palmer | 18 Sept. | " |
| William Richards & Mary Ann Everett, of St. Mary's p. Bungay | 2 Oct. | " |
| James Riches & Hannah Martins | 11 Oct. | " |
| Isaak Stone & Ann Manclark | 26 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Moore & Hester Buck | 1 Nov. | " |
| John Artis & Mary Cannell | 14 Nov. | " |
| William Smith & Elizabeth Halls | 29 Jan. | 1811 |
| Charles James Canton, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, & Maria Mills, <i>lic.</i> | 13 Feb. | " |
| Robert Hogg & Susanna Kent | 4 Mar. | " |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------|------|
| Thomas Denny, jun., & Ann Bloy, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 15 Apr. | 1811 |
| Samuel Peirson & Maria Newson | .. .. | 23 May | „ |
| Richard Alexander & Susan Cullingford | .. .. | 3 June | „ |
| Robert Balls & Mary Page | .. .. | 13 Aug. | „ |
| John Cock, w., & Mary Wade | .. .. | 28 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Dye & Mary Firmin | .. .. | 5 Nov. | „ |
| Roger Wilson, w., & Mary Freston, w. | .. .. | 25 Nov. | „ |
| William Fisher & Margaret Taylor | .. .. | 16 Jan. | 1812 |
| Richard Palmer, of Hedenham, & Mary Dunt, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 24 Mar. | „ |
| John West & Harriett Cattermole | .. .. | 13 Apr. | „ |
| John Crickmore, w., & Elizabeth Catchpole | .. .. | 27 July | „ |
| Thomas Goodwin, w., & Susan Smith, w. | .. .. | 10 Aug. | „ |
| James Dale, w., & Mary Bloom | .. .. | 11 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Cannel & Susanna Horne, of St. Mary's p. Bungay, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 14 Dec. | „ |

Marriages at Mautby,

1663 to 1834.

NOTE.—The absence of any early Registers is explained by the following note at the beginning of Volume I:—"This Booke was bought by Francis Rowe, Churchwarden, May the 9th, 1663. The former Register being buried in the cinders of the parsonage house among 2,000 other books burnt May 22nd, 1651."

Volumes II, IV and V, are his usual books of forms adopted from 1754 to the commencement of the modern system of registration.

These extracts have been made by the Rev. G. H. Holley, and are now printed under his supervision by leave of the Rev. T. Norris Dredge, Rector of Mautby.

VOLUME I.

| | | |
|---|----------|-------------------|
| Edward Harker & Susan Caryan | 8 July | 1663 |
| John Fisher & Mathie Meller, both of Stokesby | 27 Mar. | 1665 |
| Christopher Annison & Susan Riches .. | 3 Oct. | 1666 |
| Gourney Crow, of Norwich, & Elizabeth English, of Ormesby, <i>lic.</i> | 5 Mar. | 1666 ⁶ |
| Thomas Hales & Elizabeth Catcham .. | 22 July | 1667 |
| Edward Corker & Joan Durrant, both of Tilby | 5 Oct. | 1668 |
| Isaack Totten & Mary Shirt, both of Castor | 27 Mar. | 1669 |
| Humfry Childeridge & Anne Warner, of Ormesby | 13 Apr. | „ |
| Silvester Ward & Mary Childredge .. | 22 Dec. | 1673 |
| Anthony Gant, of Runham, & Ursula Skerrye, of Cantly, <i>lic.</i> | 22 July | 1674 |
| Arthur Howes & Margat Haw, both of Run- ham, <i>lic.</i> | 24 Aug. | „ |
| John Warns, of Runham, & Susanna Craskin, <i>lic.</i> | 17 Sept. | „ |
| Richard Innals & Alice Sherk, both of Great Yarmouth, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Jan. | 1674 ⁴ |
| Richard Lodge, of Matham, & Sarah Cory, of Obey, <i>lic.</i> | 1 Apr. | 1675 |

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Thomas Ward, mariner, & Abra Daynes, both of Lostiff, <i>lic.</i> | 21 May 1675 |
| Ralph Frost, of Cheston, co. Suffolk, & Charity Beurly, of Ormsby St. Mar- garet, co. Norfolk | 25 Feb. 1676 ⁵ |
| Samuel Durrel & Mary Bunbery, both of Stoksbye, <i>lic.</i> | 11 Nov. 1676 |
| Richerd Slap & Mary Church, w., both of Stokesby, <i>lic.</i> | 7 June 1677 |
| John Church & Elizabeth Thixeton, both of Acle, <i>lic.</i> | 16 Apr. 1678 |
| Thomas [Berrye], of Frettenha', co. Norfolk, & Hannah Dudgeon, of Great Yar- mouth, <i>lic.</i> | 10 Aug. ,, |
| William Beane & Martha Crowe, both of Filby, <i>lic.</i> | 20 Jan. 1679 ⁸ |
| John Johnson, of Hickleing, & Elizabeth Ward, of Matham, <i>lic.</i> | 12 Feb. 1679 ⁸⁰ |
| William Snellock, of Stokesby, & Dorothy Heslop, of Roulesby, <i>lic.</i> | 23 Sept. 1680 |
| John Coates, of Filby, & Elizabeth Giming- ham | 29 Sept. ,, |
| John Swayne & Anne Manchep, both of Filbye, <i>lic.</i> | 7 Mar. 1681 ⁰ |
| Henry Custins, of Runham, & Amye Goffin, of Great Ormsby, <i>lic.</i> | 25 Jan. 1681 ¹ |
| Thomas Cooke, of London, gent., & Mary Cooke, of Mautby, <i>lic.</i> | 28 Jan. ,, |
| Edmund Durrant & Elizabeth Nud, both of Filbye, <i>lic.</i> | 2 Mar. ,, |
| Nathaniel Rivett & Mary Royal, w., both of Acle, <i>lic.</i> | 21 Sept. 1682 |
| John Beanes, of Ormsby, & Mary Annison, of Heringby, <i>lic.</i> | 29 Sept. ,, |
| Henery Dove, of Thrigby, w., & Anne [Scoiles], of Hemsby, <i>lic.</i> | 21 Nov. ,, |
| Edward Nud, of Ormsby, & Elizabeth White, of Rollsby, <i>lic.</i> | 28 Mar. 1683 |
| Joseph Goffin & Frances Rush, both of Filby, <i>lic.</i> | 24 Apr. ,, |

| | | |
|--|----------|--------------------------------|
| Martyn Munfer [? Murfer] & Elizabeth Nud, both of Ormesby St. Margaret, <i>lic.</i> .. | 11 July | 1683 |
| John Smith, of Great Ormsby, w., & Margaret Hannah, of Hemsby, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Aug. | „ |
| John Deane, of Heringby, & Anne Warnes, of Runham, <i>lic.</i> | 3 Oct. | „ |
| Isaac Dickeson & Anne More, of Matham .. | 30 Sept. | 1684 |
| Thomas Anneson & Jane Wiggged, w., both of Heringby, <i>lic.</i> | 23 Oct. | „ |
| James Pott, of Acly, w., & Thomasine Thomp- son, of Hauergate, w., <i>lic.</i> | 22 Dec. | „ |
| John Burlingham, of Caister, & Elizabeth [Sucket], of Ormsby, <i>lic.</i> | 4 Nov. | 1686 |
| John Varlin & Martha Brooke | 1 Oct. | 1688 |
| Ralfe Diball & Mary Deane | 2 Oct. | „ |
| William Richardson, servant to Mr. Harker, & Jane Woolly | 13 Feb. | 16 ⁸⁹ ₉₀ |
| Luke Herbert, of West Somerton, & Elizabeth Ward, of Scratby, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Nov. | 1690 |
| William Primrose, of Trunch, & Sarah Pit- man, of North Walsham, <i>lic.</i> | 31 Aug. | 1691 |
| Isaac Amias & Dorothy Fisher | 21 Sept. | „ |
| John Harper, of Pockthorpe, in ye City of Norwich, w., & Anne Lawrence, of Yarmouth, w., <i>lic.</i> | 21 Aug. | 1692 |
| George Crosman, of East Somerton, & Eliza- beth Browne, of Matham, <i>lic.</i> | 13 May | 1695 |
| Robert [Rantal] & Elizabeth Slapp, of Ormsby | 16 Oct. | „ |
| John [Rearnes] & Bethia [Feuer], of Ormsby St. Margaret | 30 Sept. | 1696 |
| Richard Lubbock, of Norwich, & Elizabeth Palgrave | 17 May | 1700 |
| William Bennet & Elizabeth Holland | 1 Oct. | 1701 |
| William Starkin & Alice Durrant | 1 Jan. | 170 ¹ ₂ |
| Nicolas Randol & Agnes Towell | 29 Sept. | 1702 |
| Robert Read & Sara Trimmons, both of Yar- mouth | 8 Nov. | 1705 |
| Robert Howlet, of Botesdale, & Catherine Womack | 12 Nov. | „ |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------|------|
| Martin Wilson & Elizabeth Ash | .. .. | 30 Sept. | 1707 |
| William Robinson, of Matham, & Eliza Stevenson | .. .. | 2 Nov. | 1709 |
| John Roper & Mary Dyball | .. .. | 3 Oct. | 1713 |
| Edward Halfknight & Catherine Swallow | .. .. | 24 Jan. | 1715 |
| John Wood & Susan Crow | .. .. | 20 Feb. | 1717 |
| John Boyce, of Yarmouth, & Judah Drean | .. .. | 12 Jan. | 1718 |
| William Seager, of Yarmouth, & Ellen Spilman | .. .. | 20 Jan. | „ |
| Robert Pearson, of Havergate, & Ann Copping | .. .. | 10 Feb. | „ |
| Thomas Durrant & Elizabeth Aldred, both of Yarmouth | .. .. | 11 Feb. | 1719 |
| Samuel Stone, of London, & Anna Tofts | .. .. | 7 June | 1720 |
| John Hutchison, of Stokesby, & Esthe Eagle | .. .. | 21 May | 1724 |
| John Howes, of Luddham, & Margaret Hadden | .. .. | 16 Mar. | „ |
| Henry Wright & Sarah Anguish, both of Havingham | .. .. | 19 May | 1726 |
| John Dod Bonel & Mary Tompson, both of Yarmouth | .. .. | 18 May | 1729 |
| George Cross, of Acle, & Catherine Womack | .. .. | 10 Nov. | 1730 |

 VOLUME II.

| | | | |
|---|-------|---------|------|
| John Clark, of Hensted, co. Suffolk, & Eliza- beth Browne, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 19 Jan. | 1758 |
| Robert Ford & Susan Kemp | .. .. | 26 Jan. | „ |
| Robert Glozer & Susannah Clark | .. .. | 16 Oct. | „ |
| Christopher Vincent & Mary Gardiner | .. .. | 19 Oct. | „ |
| Edward Durrant, w., & Elizabeth Hunt | .. .. | 12 Oct. | 1764 |
| George Horth & Mary Minns | .. .. | 2 Sept. | 1765 |
| Robert Lonnon & Mary Glosier | .. .. | 10 Oct. | 1775 |
| James Smyth & Elizabeth Hall | .. .. | 4 Oct. | 1779 |
| Robert Ellis & Sarah Newick | .. .. | 18 Oct. | 1784 |
| Samuel Woodridge, of Hemsby, & Hannah Dow | .. .. | 5 Jan. | 1785 |
| William Harriss & Hannah Hewitt | .. .. | 26 July | „ |
| William Howes & Elizabeth Grimmer | .. .. | 17 Oct. | 1788 |
| William Hall & Mary Brister | .. .. | 10 Nov. | „ |
| John Wadds & Lydia Chase [? Chass] | .. .. | 27 June | 1789 |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Richard Powley, of Thrigby, & Elizabeth Cully | 22 Sept. | 1790 |
| John Smith & Mary Raicman [? Raisman] .. | 12 Oct. | 1791 |
| William Harris, of Thrigby, & Susanna Snowley | 17 Nov. | „ |
| Robert Elliott, of Great Ormesby, & Elizabeth Risen, <i>lic.</i> | 18 Oct. | 1797 |
| Stephen Grimmer & Mary Bishop | 10 Oct. | 1798 |
| Samuel Hannant, of Thrigby, & Hannah Bessy | 23 Sept. | 1799 |
| Francis Crane & Mary Turner | 30 Sept. | 1802 |

[There are no Marriages in Volume III.]

VOLUME IV.

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| David Hewet & Mary Tubby | 15 Oct. | 1805 |
| William Pearce & Patience Rising, <i>lic.</i> .. | 30 Sept. | 1806 |
| John Ward & Ann Mantrip | 10 Oct. | 1808 |
| Thomas Carpenter & Mary Rising, <i>lic.</i> .. | 3 July | 1810 |

VOLUME V.

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| James Steward & Sarah Wade, of Stokesby | 13 Aug. | 1816 |
| Steven Bately Ecclestone, of Great Yarmouth, & Mary Pettingill, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Aug. | 1823 |
| William Barned Crow, of Wickhampton, & Rebecca Pettingill, <i>lic.</i> | 9 Oct. | „ |
| Henry Wells Vale, of Sloley, & Susanna Cremer, <i>lic.</i> | 13 Oct. | 1825 |
| James Kettle & Sarah Richman | 10 Jan. | 1826 |
| John Pulfer, of Burgh St. Margaret, & Eliza- beth Amis | 19 Feb. | „ |
| Thomas Tokelove, of Saffron Walden, w., & Maria Pettingill, <i>lic.</i> | 7 Jan. | 1829 |
| George Hamby, of Ellough, & Mary Pearce, <i>lic.</i> | 19 Oct. | 1830 |
| Francis Ling, of Rendlesham, & Frances Pearce, <i>lic.</i> | 10 Jan. | 1832 |
| William Cossey, of Filby, & Mary Hewit .. | 28 Feb. | 1834 |

Marriages at Topcroft,

1557 to 1813.

NOTE.—The Marriage Register at Topcroft Church begins in the year 1557. The first volume, containing also the Baptisms and Burials, with a few miscellaneous entries of comparatively modern date, is of parchment, bound in vellum, and in good condition. It measures $13\frac{1}{4}$ ins. by $6\frac{1}{8}$ ins. The heading of the first page is "Topcroft. The Regester boke for Crystenyngs, Maryages, and Buryalls". The first forty years, transcribed from an earlier original in accordance with the Canons of 1597, are beautifully written. This volume comes down to the year 1754.

The second volume is also of parchment, in a rough leather binding, measuring 16 ins. by $11\frac{1}{8}$ ins. The last entry, on a longitudinal strip of parchment, is in the year 1802.

There are three other volumes containing entries more or less duplicates of the above. They have been collated with it. One, an Act of Parliament Register coming down to the year 1813, has been used for the entries since 1801, excepting those for 1803 and 1804, which are contained in one of the other volumes.

These Registers have been transcribed by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by the permission of the Rev. G. H. Sykes, Rector of Topcroft, and are now printed under his supervision.

VOLUME I.

| | | | |
|--|----|----------|------|
| Richard Conyngham & Joane Demer | .. | 7 Jan. | 1557 |
| Walter Goldsmyth & Elizabeth Kyppyng | .. | 14 Oct. | 1559 |
| Henry Dowe & Joane Sharman | .. | 29 Oct. | 1561 |
| Henry Coby & Katernyn Cobbell | .. | 23 July | 1562 |
| John Sawyer & Elizabeth Anderson | .. | 14 Apr. | 1564 |
| William Randolph & Agnes Utting | .. | 27 Sept. | " |
| John Crosby & Joane Whiting | .. | 21 Jan. | " |
| Raphe Marham, vicar of Buxton, & Joane Allen | .. | 2 June | 1567 |
| Robert Gyldingsleve & Christian Elles, w. | .. | 2 Oct. | 1569 |
| Robert Denny & Elizabeth Woodyard, w. | .. | 30 Oct. | 1570 |
| John Randolph & Margaret Woodyard, w. | .. | 22 Feb. | " |
| Thomas Copping & Agnes Hacon | .. | 23 May | 1571 |
| William Coke & Amye Mallett | .. | 26 Oct. | 1572 |

| | | | | |
|--|----|------------------|----------|---------|
| William Levy & Dorathe Skete | .. | .. | 22 Dec. | 1573 |
| John Hacon & Letice Ayde | .. | .. | 15 May | 1575 |
| William Fuller & Alice Woodcock | .. | .. | 20 June | .. |
| Nicholas Davy & Agnes Sadd | .. | .. | 1 Sept. | 1577 |
| Robert Goslyng & Margaret Sad | .. | .. | 16 Nov. | 1578 |
| Jeffery Levett & Ursula Peake | .. | .. | 2 Nov. | 1580 |
| Raphe Jermyn & Agnes Somers | .. | .. | 21 May | 1581 |
| George Dawson & Elizabeth Hacon | .. | .. | 2 July | .. |
| Richard Howes & Mary Clypping | .. | .. | 18 Dec. | .. |
| William Hacon & Agnes Bulwer, the daughter of William Bulwer, of Woodalling | .. | .. | 21 Feb. | .. |
| William Dowe & Agnes Sharman | .. | .. | 31 May | 1584 |
| Richard Randolf & Edeny Somers | .. | .. | 1 Feb. | .. |
| Robert Somers & Jane Hacon | .. | .. | 21 Sept. | 1585 |
| Jeffery Goodwin & Prudence Hacon | .. | .. | 2 Nov. | 1586 |
| Robert Bussy & Joane Fulwood | | St. Mathewes day | | 1590 |
| Raphe Backler & Ann Pytt | .. | .. | 15 Dec. | .. |
| Richard Sharman & Susan Sharman | .. | .. | 21 Dec. | .. |
| John Randolf & Elizabeth Demer | .. | .. | 10 Aug. | 1591 |
| Thomas Francis & Elizabeth Key, w. | .. | .. | 26 Sept. | .. |
| Robert Goslyng & Margaret Levick | .. | .. | 29 Feb. | 1592 |
| Robert Buxton & Elizabeth Benslyng | .. | .. | 21 Feb. | 1592[?] |
| Robert Clarke & Bridgit Freman | .. | .. | 14 Oct. | 1593 |
| Leonard Briggs & Joane Goodwyn, w. | .. | .. | 29 Oct. | .. |
| John Wyllyamsonne & Joane Sad | .. | .. | 8 Nov. | .. |
| William Deacon & Elen Burger | .. | .. | 28 Oct. | 1594 |
| John Meke & Agnes Cobywith, w. | .. | .. | 3 Feb. | 1595 |
| John Shorne & Susane Davyson | .. | .. | 1 Nov. | 1596 |
| Richard Sharman & Marie Hillen | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | 1597 |
| Thomas Brownyng & Margery Goslyng | .. | .. | 20 Dec. | .. |
| James Robards & Joane Hacon | .. | .. | 31 Jan. | .. |
| Antonie Burgesse & Anne Goslinge | .. | .. | 6 Aug. | 1599 |
| William Huntinge & Margaret Randolfe | .. | .. | 27 Sept. | .. |
| Thomas Palmer & Margaret Maio [<i>sic</i>] | .. | .. | 6 Oct. | 1600 |
| Robert Williamsonne, <i>als.</i> Tabret, & Alice Mingaie | .. | .. | 11 June | 1601 |
| William Baily & Alce Dawes | .. | .. | 24 June | .. |
| Christopher Browne, of Aselingtone, & Margerie Westgate | .. | .. | 13 Oct. | .. |
| Samuell Sudberye & Margaret Mingaye | .. | .. | 22 Sept. | .. |

| | | | | |
|--|----|----|----------|------|
| Edmond Can & Barbarie Whale | .. | .. | 10 Oct. | 1602 |
| Edward Haunce & Margerie Goodwine | .. | .. | 31 Jan. | 1603 |
| Thomas Sayer & Elizabeth Lovicke | .. | .. | 16 July | 1605 |
| John Baylie & Bridget Elene [?] | .. | .. | 3 Oct. | .. |
| Jeffry Mingaie & Jone Hunt | .. | .. | 5 Nov. | .. |
| Christopher Knits & Olife Leedes | .. | .. | 16 Feb. | 1606 |
| Mathew Whitlaw & Jone Barret | .. | .. | 26 Apr. | 1608 |
| William Randoll & Dorathie Browne | .. | .. | 17 May | .. |
| John Gautie & Jone Goldsmith | .. | .. | 24 May | .. |
| Edward Whittipoll & Annis Hacon | .. | .. | 23 Aug. | .. |
| Thomas Elwin & Dorothe Rayner | .. | .. | 11 Aug. | .. |
| Umphrie Warner & Marie Buxtone | .. | .. | 3 Jan. | .. |
| Nicholas Randoll & Ann Awteill [?] | .. | .. | 25 July | 1609 |
| Thomas Greene & Brewse Buxton | .. | .. | 8 Aug. | .. |
| William Kinge & Elizabeth Gooddinge | .. | .. | 30 Nov. | 1610 |
| Jhon Pynn & Margaret Grubb | .. | .. | 25 June | 1611 |
| Richard Youngeman & Audlim Lymman | .. | .. | 6 Oct. | .. |
| Jhon Thurton & Marie Cooke | .. | .. | 21 Apr. | 1612 |
| Richard Staffe & Alce Madie | .. | .. | 15 Nov. | .. |
| Charles Doyly, gent., & Elizabeth Wilton | .. | .. | 14 Feb. | .. |
| John Chandler, gent., & Margaret Wilton | .. | .. | 24 July | 1613 |
| Heneri Sad & Barbarie Cooke | .. | .. | 26 Apr. | 1614 |
| Nicholas Hill & Joan Levell | .. | .. | 10 Oct. | .. |
| Richard Fayred & Alce Demys | .. | .. | 24 Oct. | .. |
| William Sad & Elizabeth Bauldrie | .. | .. | 17 Sept. | 1615 |
| William Gooddinge & Margaret Humstone | .. | .. | 28 Nov. | 1616 |
| Josua Jeffry & Ann Cooke | .. | .. | 11 May | 1618 |
| Richard Pit & Katherin Randoll | .. | .. | 26 May | .. |
| Thomas Crowland & Margerie Balstone | .. | .. | 29 June | .. |
| Francis Humstone & Margaret Stret | .. | .. | 11 Jan. | .. |
| Roger Shorten & Marie Baldrye | .. | .. | 29 July | 1619 |
| William Fray & Margerie Arum | .. | .. | 14 Jan. | .. |
| William Cooke & Ann Thurton | .. | .. | 15 July | 1620 |
| Richard Pitt & Marie Daniell | .. | .. | 18 July | .. |
| Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Randoll | .. | .. | — — | — |
| Roger Stroger & Margaret Levell | .. | .. | — — | — |
| Thomas Roberts & Ann Germin | .. | .. | 3 July | 1621 |
| Thomas Lambert & Francis Randoll | .. | .. | 18 Oct. | .. |
| Robert Perkett & Margaret Neech | .. | .. | 9 July | 1622 |
| Gregorie Barnewell & Alce Miles | .. | .. | 11 July | .. |

| | | | |
|--|----|----------|------|
| Mr. Sammuell Knappe & Susanna Cooke | .. | 13 Aug. | 1622 |
| Henerie Cosen & Bridget Caringtone | .. | 29 Sept. | ,, |
| William Lewell & Gillian Gilderstene | .. | 21 Jan. | ,, |
| Robert Howes & Margerie Gooddinge | .. | 26 Sept. | 1623 |
| Edward Smith, clearke, & Annis Gibsonne | .. | 13 July | 1624 |
| Thomas Sayer & Elizabeth Roberts | .. | 11 Jan. | ,, |
| Thomas Parker & Anne Goodwin | .. | 10 Feb. | ,, |
| John Randoll & Elizabeth Seaman | .. | 18 May | 1626 |
| Richard Sallowes & Elizabeth Balstone | .. | 18 Sept. | ,, |
| Libbens Hasell & Joan Burgis | .. | 2 May | 1627 |
| Francis Harncie & Elizabeth Cotes | .. | 3 Oct. | ,, |
| John Woodyard & Alce Goldsmith | .. | 11 Feb. | ,, |
| Robert Wels & Lidia Browne | .. | 4 May | 1630 |
| John Harvie & Margaret Stroger | .. | 7 July | 1631 |
| Robert Sherwood & Mary Chettleborough | .. | 22 May | 1632 |
| Raph Jermin & Elizabeth Barber | .. | 7 June | ,, |
| Richard Batho [?] & Judeth Jermin | .. | 19 June | ,, |
| John Owers & Frances Balstone | .. | 16 Oct. | ,, |
| George Pitt & Cicely Faired | .. | 18 Apr. | 1633 |
| Abraham Sergean & Elizabeth Randoll | .. | 4 Nov. | 1634 |
| Thomas Frevill & Ann Jeffris | .. | 5 Mar. | ,, |
| Antonie Whale & Elizabeth Goodwin | .. | 5 Jan. | 1635 |
| Robert Buxton, gent., & Grace Wilton | .. | 22 Nov. | 1636 |
| Richard Wilton, gent., & Anne Cooke | .. | 19 July | 1637 |
| Robert Sprat & Joan Mendham | .. | 3 Apr. | 1638 |
| Thomas Thirton & Susan Fuller | .. | 15 May | 1639 |
| Richard Neave, gent., & Anne Smith | .. | 4 July | ,, |
| Richard Burgis & Mary Knites | .. | 21 Sept. | 1640 |
| Thomas Sparham & Elizabeth Wilson | .. | 20 Oct. | ,, |
| John Fennie & Mary Leade | .. | 21 June | 1641 |
| Robert Davie & Mary Sherring | .. | 28 June | ,, |
| Thomas Martine & Sarah Linny | .. | 21 Mar. | ,, |
| Edmund Johnson & Elizabeth Castelow | .. | 1 Nov. | 1642 |
| Valentine Paumer & Faith Randall | .. | 6 June | 1643 |
| Robert Notes & Susanna Aylison | .. | 18 Nov. | 1645 |
| John Barnes & Dorcas Mantle | .. | 27 Jan. | ,, |
| Robert Buxton & Dorothe Essex | .. | 30 Sept. | 1647 |
| Roger Thirvy & Mary Tod | .. | 18 Dec. | 1649 |
| John Andrews & Mary Beckt [<i>sic</i>] | .. | 14 Oct. | 1650 |
| Samuel Wesgate & Mary Aldridge | .. | 30 Nov. | ,, |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| William Lines & Susanna Clerk | 13 May | 1651 |
| John Buxton & Margaret Essex | 10 June | " |
| John Pettence [?] & Anne Ellis | 23 June | " |
| Robert Chesten & Katheryne Smith | 6 Oct. | 1652 |
| Richard Smith & Hester Gorbold | 6 Oct. | " |
| Edmund Wittipoll, gent., & the Lady Wil- loughby Smith | 25 Oct. | " |
| Robert Hacon & Jemimah Randall | 29 June | 1653 |
| Nicholas Balstone & Anne Pickstone | 14 July | " |
| William Cullam & Elizabeth Ebedge | 28 Sept. | 1654 |
| Edward Fuller & Esther Cotton | 7 Aug. | 1656 |
| Robert Lemmon & Elizabeth Antony | 1 Oct. | 1657 |
| Nathan Adley & Mary Moore | 15 Oct. | " |
| John Mantle & Elizabeth Sporle | 6 Jan. | " |
| John Mingay & Mirabell Bucke | 4 Aug. | 1659 |
| Robert Knights, of Earsom [<i>sic</i>], w., & Anne Turner, of Bedingham, w. | 10 Nov. | " |
| John Rye, w., & Mary Ragge | 14 Oct. | 1662 |
| Thomas Knight, of Hempnall, w., & Anne Burton, of Topcroft | 22 Jan. | " |
| Richard Chittleburgh, of Loddon, w., & Eliza- beth King, w. | 8 Oct. | 1663 |
| John Tomson, of Bracon-Ash, & Elizabeth Harncy | 2 Oct. | 1664 |
| John Poll & Elizabeth Fulcher | 6 Oct. | " |
| Richard Man & Elizabeth Harpley, of Bungay | 3 Oct. | 1665 |
| Robert Scales, of Hempnall, & Amie Aldred | 3 Oct. | " |
| Richard Spilling & Elizabeth Tugood | 5 Oct. | " |
| Nicholas Sayer, of Pulham St. Mary the Virgin, gent., & Anne Tenison, d. of John Teni- son, Rector of Topcroft | 28 Dec. | " |
| John Wittham, of Shottisham All Saints, & Anne Newman of Shottisham | 22 July | 1666 |
| William Shorten & Mary Bieler [?] | 29 Oct. | 1667 |
| Robert Brand & Susanna Cousen | 13 Nov. | " |
| William Catermoll & Widow Duffin | 17 Apr. | 1668 |
| William Turner & Anne Haward | 1 Oct. | " |
| William Hamond & Susanna Scales | 27 Apr. | 1669 |
| Edward Sporle & Grace Moore | 6 July | " |
| Robert Knightes & Margaret Mingay | 5 Oct. | " |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---------|------|
| James Woolmer & Mary Adams | .. .. | 4 Nov. | 1669 |
| William Grimmer, sen., & Grace Jay | .. .. | 2 Dec. | " |
| Robert Cooper & Widow Shorten | .. .. | 12 Apr. | 1670 |
| William Bayly & Bridget Catermoll, w. | .. .. | 19 Jan. | " |
| Richard Henry & Anne Casey | .. .. | 19 Oct. | 1671 |
| Jeffry Warde, of Kirstead, gent., & Mary Neave, d. of Mrs. Neave, living at the Hall | .. .. | 6 Feb. | 1672 |
| Umphrey Baley & Mary Smith | .. .. | 9 Oct. | 1673 |
| James Baley & Anne Mott | .. .. | 24 Nov. | " |
| John Maddes & Ann Baley | .. .. | 11 June | 1674 |
| Simon Gowing & Jemimah Hacon | .. .. | 26 June | 1676 |
| Robert Butcher & Elizabeth Davy | .. .. | 6 July | " |
| John Roe & Anne Clerke | .. .. | 4 Oct. | " |
| Edward Henry & Mary Franklands | .. .. | 23 Oct. | " |
| Robert Uells & Thomasin Howell | .. .. | 27 May | 1677 |
| Thomas Cooper & Mary Woolmer | .. .. | 30 Oct. | 1678 |
| John Becket & Dinah Mathews | .. .. | 7 Nov. | " |
| Robert Keble & Mary Pierce | .. .. | 14 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Gibbin & Mary Pitcher | .. .. | 21 Oct. | 1679 |
| Francis Randoll & Elizabeth Smyth, w. | .. .. | 27 July | 1680 |
| William Ellis, clerke, & Anne Buxton | .. .. | 4 Nov. | " |
| Robert Ewells & Anne Place | .. .. | 25 July | 1682 |
| Edward Sporle & Elizabeth Andrews | .. .. | 29 Aug. | " |
| Abel Yallop & Anne Goodwin | .. .. | 18 Dec. | " |
| Robert Becket, jun., & Frances Emms | .. .. | 24 Dec. | " |
| George Frind & Priscilla Goodwin | .. .. | 26 Dec. | " |
| Robert Brown & Martha Carter | .. .. | 17 Jan. | 1683 |
| Thomas Cakermole [<i>sic</i>] & Anne Fenn | .. .. | 2 Nov. | " |
| Henry Mayis & Mary Watson | .. .. | 16 Oct. | 1684 |
| William Becket & Bridgert Cakermole | .. .. | 21 Oct. | " |
| John Gorbold, jun., & Sarah Davy | .. .. | 25 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Thurston & Elizabeth Fuller | .. .. | 13 Oct. | 1685 |
| William Skeet & Esther Audley | .. .. | 15 Oct. | " |
| William Ellis & Susan Becket | .. .. | 11 Feb. | " |
| John Gorbold, jun., & Catherine Sherwood | .. .. | 8 Apr. | 1686 |
| Thomas Buxton, gent., & Martha Brahm, d. of Mr. Brahm, of Denton | .. .. | 11 Apr. | " |
| Robert Butcher, w., & Ann Bayly, w. | .. .. | 4 July | " |
| Thomas Pidgeon & Bridget Swan | .. .. | 3 Oct. | " |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Joseph Carr, of Hempnall, & Helen Brown .. | 26 Oct. | 1686 |
| John Swan, of Ditchingham, & Ann Lemon .. | 28 Oct. | " |
| Robert Gillings & Elizabeth Clerke .. | 7 Nov. | " |
| Henry Kedington, esq., & Margaret, d. of Robert Buxton, late of Cannons, esq. .. | 14 Dec. | " |
| John Lincoll & Anne Westgate | 25 Sept. | 1687 |
| James Duffin & Mary Harris | 20 Oct. | " |
| John Shilling & Elizabeth Foulgier .. | 17 July | 1688 |
| Robert Becket, jun., & Elizabeth Duffin .. | 25 Dec. | " |
| James Whitlamb, gent., & Margaret Hugman, w. | 12 Apr. | 1689 |
| William Howell, w., & Mary Aldus .. | 22 June | 1690 |
| Mr. William Winter & Mary Hayward .. | 26 June | " |
| William Grymmer, jun., & Mary Mayis .. | 2 Nov. | 1691 |
| Mr. Thomas Buxton, w., & Mrs. Anne Andrews | 5 July | 1692 |
| Robert Gillians & Martha Woodyard .. | 26 Dec. | 1695 |
| John Poll & Mary Cooper | 24 Aug. | 1696 |
| John Howell & Mary Ward | 1 Dec. | " |
| John Woodyard & Mary Gooch | 19 Sept. | 1697 |
| William Chastenev & Anne Hood | 21 Sept. | " |
| Robert Mahon & Anne Gant | 7 Oct. | 1697 |
| Robert Bird & Bridget Johnson | — — | — |
| Robert Thorpe & Ellin Rie | 2 May | 1697 |
| William Bayly & Anne Scales | 30 Jan. | 1698 |
| Robert Futter & Katherine Corbold .. | 22 May | 1699 |
| Henry Legget, of Hemnal, & Elizabeth Wind- ham, of Topcroft | 3 Oct. | 1701 |
| John Moor, of Hemnal, & Anne Peed .. | 12 Feb. | " |
| Samuel Kirke, clerk, & Mrs. Anne Newton .. | 21 Sept. | 1703 |
| Edmund Moss & Mary Woolnough .. | 8 Jan. | 1704 |
| Joseph Cubitt & Susannah Chastoney .. | 9 Apr. | 1706 |
| John Shilling & Judeth Hugmur | 19 June | " |
| Henry Branch & Elizabeth Ward | 24 June | " |
| Richard Palmer & Martha Grimmer .. | 22 Oct. | " |
| Joseph Rumball & Elizabeth Jermyn .. | 18 May | 1707 |
| Thomas Dunt & Elizabeth Sewel | 23 May | " |
| Thomas House & Susannah Hinds .. | 4 May | 1709 |
| Thomas Gorbald & Sarah Chastling .. | 17 Oct. | " |
| Moses Fulcher & Martha Richard | 25 Oct. | " |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------|------|
| Thomas Nichols & Catherine Futter | .. | 3 Oct. | 1710 |
| Barnaby Wright, of Rockland, & Lettice Peirce, of Ashby | .. .. | 5 Oct. | " |
| Philip Pitcher & Sarah Legwood | .. .. | 25 Jan. | " |
| William Marshal & Susannah Thirston | .. .. | 26 Jan. | " |
| Robert Wicks & Elizabeth Rattee | .. .. | 29 July | 1711 |
| Richard Blie & Mary Gorbold | .. .. | 16 Oct. | 1712 |
| Thomas Brows & Susannah Newsted | .. .. | 11 Oct. | 1714 |
| Owen Riches & Alice Goldsmith, both of Ashby | .. .. | 10 Feb. | " |
| Thomas Frost & Ann Gorbold | .. .. | 22 Nov. | 1715 |
| William Grimmer & Elizabeth Block | .. .. | 3 Oct. | 1716 |
| Thomas Williamson & Elizabeth Gorbold | .. .. | 13 Nov. | " |
| John Burrows & Catherine Peed | .. .. | 18 Dec. | " |
| John Whitwood & Mary Baker | .. .. | 1 Oct. | 1717 |
| John Bayly & Mary Gosling | .. .. | 25 Feb. | " |
| John Walppole & Sarah Knight | .. .. | 17 June | 1718 |
| Robert Becket & Abigail Clark | .. .. | 1 Sept. | " |
| John Fredrick & Elizabeth Wilby | .. .. | 13 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Bayly & Mary Harrison | .. .. | 6 Nov. | " |
| Samuel Ludbrook & Mary Fulcher | .. .. | 29 Sept. | 1719 |
| Richard Palmer & Temperance Watling | .. .. | 27 Oct. | " |
| Robert Roper & Margett Wilby | .. .. | 25 Dec. | " |
| Benjamin Corbin & Christian Harrison | .. .. | 18 Apr. | 1720 |
| William Bokenham & Mary Seaman | .. .. | 15 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Smith, of Booton, & Rebecca Clipwell, of Woodton, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 7 July | 1724 |
| John Towyer & Mary Coneys, both of Woodton | .. .. | 20 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Brown, w., & Mary Bircham | .. .. | 23 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Puncher, of Hardly, & Dorcas Norton, of Woodton, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 3 May | 1725 |
| John Nuds & Anne Carr, both of Shelton, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 12 May | " |
| John Gooch, w., & Martha Townrow, both of Norton Subcourse, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 30 June | " |
| Henry Blake & Susan Skeet, both of Burston, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 28 Aug. | " |
| Henry Burroughs, of Woodton, & Susan Randal | .. .. | 16 Sept. | " |
| John Gibson & Emme Stanhaw, both of p. St. Gregory in Norwich, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 10 Dec. | " |

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| William Marshall & Anne Grimmer, both of Allburgh, <i>lic.</i> | 13 July | 1726 |
| Nicholas Rumsbie, of Chediston, Suffolk, w., & Alice Lincoln, w. | 21 July | " |
| Thomas Kyberd, of Brooke, w., & Anne Pooley, <i>lic.</i> | 4 Aug. | " |
| John Leech & Mary Wilby, <i>lic.</i> | 7 Aug. | " |
| John Theobald & Mary Grimmer | 29 Sept. | " |
| Robert Roper, w., & Mary Moore | 1 Oct. | " |
| Robert Baily & Mary Chilvers | 27 Oct. | " |
| James Stanley & Susan Harrison | 4 Apr. | 1727 |
| Robert Barker, of Tompston, & Sara Cater, of Topcroft Hall, <i>lic.</i> | 8 Aug. | " |
| Joseph Rumball & Anne Smith, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Sept. | " |
| Jonathan Westgate, of Gissing, & Mary Girling, of Redenhall | 4 Nov. | " |
| John Beals & Elizabeth Grimmer | 7 Nov. | 1727 |
| John Turner, of Larling, & Sarah Norman, of Shropham, <i>lic.</i> | 2 May | 1728 |
| Edward Goat, of Bergh-Apton, & Mary Anne Dobson | 1 Oct. | " |
| John Woodyard & Sara Tunmore | 19 Dec. | " |
| Joseph Jermyn, of Woodton, w., & Elizabeth Adley, w., <i>lic.</i> | 9 June | 1730 |
| James Parmer & Mary Webb | 1 Oct. | " |
| William Bailey, w., & Margaret Booty, w. | 22 Dec. | " |
| Robert Cullenford & Frances Kerrison | 6 Jan. | " |
| Robert Catchpole & Elizabeth Tunmor, <i>lic.</i> | 4 Mar. | " |
| John Gooch, of Redenhall cum Harlston, w., & Elizabeth Crickmore, of Bedingham, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Apr. | 1731 |
| Robert Rose, of Hemnal, & Mary Skelton, of Tharston, <i>lic.</i> | 3 May | " |
| Edward Larter & Catherine Catermoll, w., <i>lic.</i> | 25 June | " |
| William Grimmer, junr., w., & Margaret Peed | 30 Sept. | " |
| John Mills & Susan Chilvers | 1 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Aggas, w., & Anne Fisher, w., both of Ersham, <i>lic.</i> | 10 Mar. | " |
| Samuel Bunn & Hannah Candler, <i>lic.</i> | 31 July | 1732 |
| James Meadows, of Hempnall, & Mary Bailey, w. | 3 Oct. | " |

| | | | |
|---|----|---------|------|
| Thomas Maddis, w., & Sara Liffen, w. | .. | 14 Oct. | 1732 |
| Robert Marsh, of St. Giles in Norwich, & Anne Soans, of Earsham, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 5 Nov. | .. |
| Edmund Plumphthorn, of Bergh-Apton, & Catherine Youngs, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 12 Nov. | .. |
| Andrew Aldus, of Moulton, All Saints, w., & Elizabeth Greengrass, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. | 28 Mar. | 1733 |
| John Lord & Anne Hart, w., both of Reden- hall cum Harleston, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 8 June | .. |
| Daniel Mayer, of Stratton St. Michael, & Sarah Booty, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 31 July | .. |
| William Scales, of Wenhaston, Suffolk, w., & Elizabeth Bale, w. | .. | 20 Aug. | .. |
| William Townsend & Susan Roberts | .. | 9 Oct. | .. |
| William Smith & Jane Ellet | .. | 27 Dec. | .. |
| William Thrower, of Fritton, & Ruth Grimmer | .. | 4 Feb. | .. |
| Samuel Gower & Elizabeth Barfoot, of Wort- well | .. | 29 Aug. | 1734 |
| Benjamin Corbyn, w., & Elizabeth Norton, w. | .. | 20 Jan. | .. |
| John Marshall & Anne Pitcher | .. | 7 Aug. | 1735 |
| James Mills & Sarah Tillet | .. | 17 Aug. | .. |
| Samuel Barnes, of Allburgh, w., & Mary Blome, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 8 Mar. | .. |
| Robert Peirson & Anne Guibon, w., both of Wortwell, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 15 May | 1736 |
| John Chilvers, of Hemnall, w., & Hannah Howlett | .. | 24 May | .. |
| Alexander Staples & Judith Langley, both of Reddenhall with Harlestone, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 10 July | .. |
| James Mills, w., & Elizabeth Whitlock | .. | 4 Oct. | .. |
| William Marshall, w., & Anne Chilvers | .. | 13 Dec. | .. |
| Samuel Chasting, w., & Frances Arms | .. | 30 Dec. | .. |
| James Bateman & Lydia Turner, both of Moul- ton All Saints, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 13 Mar. | .. |
| Thomas Rason & Elizabeth Turner | .. | 10 Oct. | 1737 |
| George Mayer, of Fritton, & Elizabeth Scarf | .. | 24 Jan. | .. |
| Richard Cotton & Elizabeth Stannard, both of Reddenhall with Harlestone, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 25 July | 1738 |
| James Hollways & Margaret Hawes, w. | .. | 25 Oct. | .. |
| Thomas Bailey, w., & Mary Warnes | .. | 5 Jan. | .. |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| John Plummer, of Flixton, & Susan Pitcher, of Wooton, <i>lic.</i> | 1 Feb. | 1738 |
| Philip Briggs, w., of St. Mary's in the Marsh, Norwich, & Christian Wigg, <i>lic.</i> .. | 6 Mar. | " |
| Thomas Goose, of Hemnall, & Mary Blyth .. | 15 May | 1739 |
| Nathaniel Murrel, of Thrandeston, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Smith, of Scole, Norfolk, <i>lic.</i> | 8 Sept. | " |
| William King & Sarah Shilling | 31 Jan. | " |
| Samuel Racky, w., & Margaret Parmer, w. .. | 5 May | 1740 |
| William Goodwin, of Mourning Thorp, & Elizabeth Mickleburgh | 2 Oct. | " |
| Robert Borret & Sarah Spence | 7 Oct. | " |
| Benjamin Raven & Anne Mills | 27 Oct. | " |
| William Chilvers & Sarah Stannard .. | 5 Nov. | " |
| James Roberts, of Hemnall, & Mary Bowls .. | 3 Feb. | " |
| William Barker & Sarah Meer | 6 Apr. | 1741 |
| Daniel Jarmy & Mary Barber | 6 Apr. | " |
| John Woodyard, w., & Elizabeth Ward, w. .. | 9 June | " |
| John Leggate & Sarah Spink | 5 Oct. | " |
| John Townsend, w., & Elizabeth Ranolds .. | 4 Aug. | 1742 |
| Robert Chettleburgh & Judith Spalding .. | 30 Aug. | " |
| Thomas Fowle & Anne Beckett | 26 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Dunt, of Saxlingham, w., & Mary Berry | 6 Oct. | " |
| William Brinkly, w., & Elizabeth Rake, w. .. | 8 Oct. | " |
| Henry Donne, w., & Margaret Warnes .. | 10 May | 1743 |
| James Davy, of Hemnall, & Deborah Scales .. | 20 May | " |
| Benjamin Corbin, w., & Mary Ellis | 3 Oct. | " |
| Robert Wicks & Mary Scales | 12 Oct. | " |
| George Thrower, of Fritton, & Sarah Beak .. | 17 Oct. | " |
| Robert Becket & Mary Suwell | 8 Feb. | " |
| Abraham Leeks, of Lavenham, Suffolk, w., & Bridget Woodgate | 5 Nov. | 1744 |
| William Eastick & Sarah Thurston .. | 19 Apr. | 1745 |
| William Stone, esq., of Bedingham, & Mary Smith, of Topcroft Hall, <i>lic.</i> | 23 July | " |
| Thomas Hills & Mary Bowles | 3 Mar. | 1746 |
| Thomas Barber & Elizabeth Borret .. | 19 Jan. | 1747 |
| John Lovick & Mary Lowe | 9 Oct. | 1748 |
| James Snell & Rachel Cream | 23 Nov. | " |

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| Christopher Spalding, of Hemnall, & Elizabeth Baley | 22 Jan. | 1749 |
| Thomas Branch & Martha Crickmore, <i>lic.</i> .. | 11 Mar. | " |
| Benjamin Spalding, of Hemnall, & Margaret Borret | 26 June | 1750 |
| Robert Browne, of Bedingham, & Mary Browne | 3 Oct. | " |
| James Harrison, of Earsham, & Elizabeth Horn | 29 Nov. | 1751 |
| Francis Baldry, of Denton, & Ann Cross .. | 26 Feb. | 1752 |
| John Wolledge & Mary Theobald | 20 May | " |
| William Brinkly, w., & Abigail Becket, w. .. | 18 June | " |
| Edward Warnes & Martha Thrower | 6 Aug. | " |
| Cainan Goulty & Anne Grimmer | 6 Nov. | " |

VOLUME II.

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| William Beales, of Hedenham, w., & Ann Ward | 21 Feb. | 1754 |
| William Crickmer, of Ditchingham, & Hannah Spence, <i>lic.</i> | 17 June | " |
| James Goddard & Mary Symonds | 9 July | " |
| Lawrence Johnson & Ann Plummer, of Hemenhall [<i>sic</i>] | 2 Oct. | " |
| John Wigg & Ann Stead, of Bedingham, <i>lic.</i> .. | 31 Oct. | " |
| John Hasel, of Ketteringham, & Ann Berry, <i>lic.</i> | 7 Feb. | 1755 |
| John Ward, of Flixton, co. Suffolk, & Elizabeth Emms, <i>lic.</i> | 27 Dec. | " |
| Thomas Shilling & Sarah King | 9 Jan. | 1756 |
| John Gowing & Susan Meal | 21 June | " |
| Thomas Branch & Sarah Littlefield | 28 July | " |
| Jeremiah Meers & Martha Cockerell | 2 Mar. | 1757 |
| Thomas Bowls, gent., & Mary Borrett, <i>lic.</i> .. | 20 Oct. | " |
| William Mudd & Ann Symonds, of Bunnell [<i>sic</i>], <i>lic.</i> | 11 Dec. | " |
| William King, w., & Judith Symonds | 27 Feb. | 1759 |
| Henry Leech & Susanna Palmer | 4 June | " |
| Samuel Clipwell, of Alburgh, & Mary Woodcock | 10 July | " |
| Richard Leggate & Tabitha Dampford | 24 Sept. | " |

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| Joseph Gowing, of Earsham, & Charity Howlet | 8 Oct. | 1759 |
| William Horn & Susan Fouldger, of Hemen- hall | 15 Oct. | " |
| Edmund Symonds & Mary Becket | 5 Nov. | " |
| Benjamin King, w., & Julian Goose | 26 Dec. | " |
| John Grey, of Hemenhall, w., & Ann Chilvers, <i>lic.</i> | 29 Jan. | 1760 |
| John Lincolne, w., & Rebekah Toll, <i>lic.</i> | 17 Apr. | " |
| Henry Utting & Sarah Catchpole | 28 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Peek & Elizabeth Woodyard | 10 Nov. | " |
| Daniel Thrower, w., & Margaret Bawley | 16 Feb. | 1761 |
| Samuel Whiteman, of Hemenhall, & Elizabeth Jex | 25 Aug. | " |
| Jacob Gowing, of Knatshall, co. Suffolk, & Hannah Townshend, <i>lic.</i> | 29 Jan. | 1762 |
| David Durrant, w., & Ann Thurrold, <i>lic.</i> | 9 May | " |
| Robert Lovet & Mary Gray, of Bedingham | 2 Nov. | " |
| Robert Mudd, of Hardwick, & Susanna Mar- shall, <i>lic.</i> | 9 Feb. | 1763 |
| Gregory Leggett & Sarah Jex | 13 Nov. | " |
| Henry Woodyard & Mary Peed | 25 Nov. | " |
| John Bunn & Elizabeth Fulcher | 28 Nov. | " |
| John Townshend, w., & Elizabeth Hawys | 28 Nov. | " |
| James Wigg, w., & Frances Cullenford, w. | 27 Aug. | 1765 |
| Robert Palmer & Mary Kerison | 22 Oct. | " |
| Samuel Abell, w., & Elizabeth Chittleburgh | 8 Feb. | 1766 |
| Michael Leech & Mary Webb | 31 Aug. | " |
| Samuel Stuart, of Needham, & Sarah Knights, <i>lic.</i> | 16 Feb. | 1767 |
| Lewis Johnson, of St. Peter's, Mancroft, Nor- wich, & Susanna Johnson, <i>lic.</i> | 28 June | " |
| William Snelling, of St. Peter's, Southgate, Norwich, & Jane Whurr | 17 Aug. | " |
| William Hill & Jane Wright | 30 Aug. | " |
| John Spinke & Deborah Dady | 11 Oct. | 1767 |
| John Jex & Mary Roberts, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Apr. | 1768 |
| Thomas Coleman & Elizabeth Porter, of Swainsthorpe, <i>lic.</i> | 4 May | " |
| William Howse & Ann Durrant, w., <i>lic.</i> | 22 June | " |

| | | |
|--|------------|------|
| James Suffolk, of Cringleford, & Sarah King | 5 Dec. | 1768 |
| Henry Leech, w., & Elizabeth Dady | .. 24 Apr. | 1769 |
| Thomas Barber & Elizabeth Dale, <i>lic.</i> | .. 3 July | .. |
| William Wright & Elizabeth Moore | .. 10 Oct. | .. |
| John Blake & Elizabeth Symonds | .. 20 Dec. | .. |
| James Sewell, w., & Elizabeth Wright, <i>lic.</i> | .. 25 Dec. | .. |
| William Read & Barbara Moore | .. 22 Apr. | 1770 |
| Robert Turner & Sarah Durrant | .. 18 Oct. | .. |
| David Sallows, of Whortwell, & Mary Crick- mere, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. 6 Nov. | .. |
| Thomas Johnson, of Denton, w., & Elizabeth Becket, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. 20 June | 1771 |
| Henry Marshal & Elizabeth Powell | .. 17 Oct. | .. |
| James Stygalls, w., & Mary Read, <i>lic.</i> | .. 5 Dec. | .. |
| Robert Catchpole, w., & Judith Thrower | .. 21 Apr. | 1772 |
| John Thane & Elizabeth Spalding | .. 4 Aug. | .. |
| Richard Amms, of Hemenhall, & Elizabeth Goat | .. 14 Oct. | .. |
| William Palmer, w., & Mary Wicks | .. 17 Nov. | .. |
| Samuel Dady & Rachel Meadows, w. | .. 7 Oct. | 1773 |
| William Thornton & Ann Raven | .. 12 Oct. | .. |
| William Rackham & Sarah Aldis | .. 13 Oct. | .. |
| John Spinke, w., & Elizabeth Thane, w. | .. 17 Oct. | 1774 |
| Christopher Spalding & Dinah Stygall | .. 7 Nov. | .. |
| Robert Chittleburgh, w., & Mary Barker, of Hemenhall | .. 10 Jan. | 1775 |
| John Francis, clerk, & Elizabeth Dresser, of Blyforth, Suffolk, <i>lic.</i> | .. 31 Oct. | .. |
| Jonathan Wright, of Moulton, & Mary Goddard | 17 Jan. | 1776 |
| Benjamin Chittleburgh & Sarah Wright | .. 10 Oct. | .. |
| Samuel Read & Sarah Galliard | .. 22 Nov. | .. |
| Robert Borrett & Ann Scarlet | .. 25 Mar. | 1777 |
| Othniel Frost & Mary Baldry | .. 25 Mar. | .. |
| Thomas Lawn, of Hemenhale, & Hannah Becket | .. 13 Oct. | .. |
| John Banham & Tabitha Boar | .. 24 Nov. | .. |
| Thomas Rayner, of Hemenhale, & Esther Crow, w. | .. 26 Nov. | .. |
| Erasmus Stanhaw & Elizabeth Ram | .. 6 Jan. | 1778 |
| Jonathan Pooley, of Haddiscoe, & Ann Palmer | 2 Apr. | .. |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------|------|
| James Day & Mary Livock | .. .. | 29 Nov. | 1778 |
| James Stevenson & Susanna Harrison | .. .. | 10 Oct. | 1779 |
| John Bunn & Elizabeth Boar | .. .. | 9 May | 1780 |
| William Smith & Sarah Butcher | .. .. | 10 July | „ |
| James Francis & Mary Westgate | .. .. | 1 May | 1781 |
| John Gowing & Sarah Thrower | .. .. | 2 Jan. | 1782 |
| John Sutton & Sarah Taylor | .. .. | 2 Apr. | „ |
| John French & Sarah Legood | .. .. | 2 July | „ |
| John Nudd & Mary Warnes | .. .. | 21 Aug. | „ |
| John Goulty & Margaret Legate | .. .. | 16 Sept. | „ |
| John Symonds & Elizabeth Marshal | .. .. | 1 Dec. | 1783 |
| William Symonds & Frances Pratt | .. .. | 1 Dec. | „ |
| William Laverock & Sarah Harrison | .. .. | 10 Apr. | 1784 |
| Charles Bunn & Mary Everett, of Shottesham St. Mary, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 16 Nov. | „ |
| Robert Hubbard, of Hemenhale, & Ann Becket, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 19 Apr. | 1785 |
| John Symonds, of Woodton, & Susanna Leggatte | .. .. | 26 Apr. | „ |
| John Webb & Susanna Riches | .. .. | 1 July | „ |
| Robert Lovet, jun., of St. Andrew's, Ilketshall, & Elizabeth Buxton | .. .. | 28 Aug. | „ |
| George Howes & Susanna Durrant | .. .. | 11 Nov. | „ |
| George Smith & Elizabeth Banham | .. .. | 2 Oct. | 1786 |
| George Martin, of Woodton, & Charlotte Wells, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 29 May | 1788 |
| Joseph Revell, of Earsham, & Sarah Briggs | .. .. | 13 Oct. | „ |
| Richard Bright & Abigail Fairhead | .. .. | 18 Nov. | „ |
| Thomas Russels, of Stoke Holy Cross, & Sarah Mudd | .. .. | 14 July | 1789 |
| Peter Goose, w., & Mary Chittleburgh | .. .. | 16 Oct. | „ |
| John Chamberlayne, of Shottesham St. Botolph, & Maria Bunn | .. .. | 1 Dec. | „ |
| William Arnold, of Florden, & Sarah Cooper, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 8 Dec. | „ |
| George Watson & Elizabeth Harrison | .. .. | 1 Feb. | 1790 |
| John Alderson, of Mendham, Suffolk, & Letitia Lawrence, w. | .. .. | 8 Mar. | „ |
| William Carver & Elizabeth Button | .. .. | 18 Jan. | 1791 |
| John Wilson & Sarah Becket, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 26 Apr. | „ |

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Robert Chittleburgh, jun., & Sarah Searle .. | 10 Apr. | 1792 |
| Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Leech | 13 Nov. | " |
| John Symonds & Susannah Leech | 13 Nov. | " |
| William Lovett & Rhoda Pipe | 18 Dec. | " |
| Thomas Cann & Elizabeth Whiteman .. | 12 Mar. | 1793 |
| William Burgess, of Denton, & Sarah Utting | 14 May | " |
| John Meadows, gent., w., & Mary Cole, of Mourning Thorpe, w., <i>lic.</i> | 8 Aug. | " |
| John Read, of Alburgh, & Maria Spink .. | 14 Oct. | 1794 |
| Jonathan Matchett, of St. George Tombland, Norwich, & Catherine Cole, <i>lic.</i> | 21 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Moreton, of Tewkesbury, & Mary Darke, <i>lic.</i> | 9 Dec. | " |
| John Fuller, of St. Mary, Bungay, & Mary Borrett | 25 Jan. | 1796 |
| John Francis & Ann Tuck | 9 Feb. | " |
| William Harris, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Borrett | 8 Mar. | " |
| Erasums Stanhaw & Phoebe Gray | 26 July | " |
| Robert Browne, of Starston, & Maria Cole, <i>lic.</i> | 15 Sept. | " |
| William Smith, of Hempnall, w., & Mary Leech | 13 Mar. | 1797 |
| Jeremiah Page & Ann Raven | 10 Apr. | " |
| James Harrison & Mary Goldspink .. | 18 Dec. | " |
| David Fryer, of Hempnall, & Sarah Mudd .. | 2 Oct. | 1798 |
| Thomas Martin, of Wyckham Skeith, Suffolk, & Mary Cowles | 2 Oct. | " |
| Daniel Dickerson, of Brooke, & Elizabeth Cowles | 16 Apr. | 1799 |
| Samuel Blunderfield, of Beccles, & Sarah Jex, <i>lic.</i> | 23 July | " |
| Darius Read, of Bedingham, & Sarah Neeve | 16 Oct. | " |
| Henry Marshall & Hannah Farrow .. | 5 Nov. | " |
| William Smith, of Hedingham [<i>sic</i>], & Charlotte Smyth | 13 May | 1800 |
| Jonathan Woodyard & Sarah Beckett .. | 22 July | " |
| James Bulling & Mary Downing | 6 Jan. | 1801 |
| John Sheldrake & Ann Mudd | 23 Feb. | 1802 |

VOLUME III.

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| Robert Playford, of Ditchingham, & Martha Delf, <i>lic.</i> | 7 Dec. | 1802 |
| James Gowing & Susan Hambling | 17 June | 1803 |
| Samuel Fairhead & Susan Vines | 24 June | " |
| Thomas Moor, of Moulton, & Frances Spink | 27 June | " |
| John Aggas, of Earsham, & Marianne Richards, <i>lic.</i> | 6 Oct. | " |
| William Falgate & Sarah Brown | 24 Oct. | " |
| Jonathan Rackham, of St. Cross, South Elmham, Suffolk, & Hannah Cooper, <i>lic.</i> | 21 Nov. | " |
| James Motes & Sarah Blake | 8 Feb. | 1804 |
| John Adams & Rachael Bulling | 5 Mar. | " |
| Simon Betts, w., & Rachael Howlet | 14 Feb. | 1805 |
| Robert Baxter, of Tasburgh, & Elizabeth Barber | 20 May | " |
| William Melton & Maria Housago | 26 July | " |
| William Man & Sarah Chetleburgh | 6 Nov. | " |
| Henry Moore & Phœbe Leech | 21 Nov. | " |
| Henry Kemp & Elizabeth Thrower | 21 Nov. | " |
| Robert Beckett & Dinah Marshall | 14 Feb. | 1806 |
| James Adams & Letitia Beckett | 4 Nov. | " |
| William Chittleburgh & Frances Cooper | 4 Nov. | " |
| William Bailey, of Harlston, w., & Frances Nobbs | 25 Feb. | 1807 |
| John Beckett, of Woodton, & Lydia Roberts | 7 July | " |
| William Sheldrake & Phœbe Mann | 13 Oct. | " |
| Peter Simonds & Elizabeth Jex, w., of Hempnall | 3 Nov. | " |
| George Marshall & Phœbe Baldry | 10 Nov. | " |
| John Chipperfield & Mary Lummis | 1 Mar. | 1808 |
| Robert Borrett & Martha Goulty | 19 July | " |
| William Quantrill, of Wymondham, & Ann Blake | 24 Apr. | 1809 |
| John Barber & Sarah Sutton | 7 Aug. | " |
| John Winn Gooch & Charlotte Stone, of Woodton, <i>lic.</i> | 14 Nov. | " |
| Richard Lunnis, w., & Mary Goose, w. | 18 Dec. | " |
| Walter Carver & Elizabeth Bailey, <i>lic.</i> | 31 July | 1810 |

| | | |
|--|---------|------|
| Erasmus Stanhaw & Mary Goulty | 16 Oct. | 1810 |
| Robert Beckett, w., & Elizabeth Legget .. | 13 Nov. | „ |
| Joseph Mills, of Shottesham St. Mary, & Maria Botwright | 7 Apr. | 1811 |
| Robert Chettleburgh & Keziah Baldry .. | 3 Dec. | 1812 |
| Peter Goose, of Hempnall, & Martha Leech | 24 Dec. | „ |
| Philliman Palmer, of Hempnall, & Elizabeth Fryer | 27 Jan. | 1813 |

Marriages at Thwaite St. Mary,

1539 to 1837.

NOTE.—Thwaite St. Mary, so called to distinguish it from a place of the same name in another part of the county, is a very small parish possessing a little church with an especially fine Norman doorway.

The first volume of the Registers is of parchment, in a later binding of rough leather, $12\frac{1}{2}$ in. by $6\frac{1}{2}$ in., in very fair condition. The earliest entry is a Baptism in the year 1539, but of course all entries down to 1599 have been copied into the present book from the original register. The first Marriage entry occurs in 1545, the first Burial in 1540. This volume begins with the following paragraph and no other heading:—

“Anno Domini 1599. Att the speciall commandement by Act of Parlament and by Injunction of the famous and renowned Princes Elizabeth by the Grace of God of England, France and Ireland Queene, Defender of the faith, and in earth supreme Head and Governesse of this Realme as well in causes ecclesiasticall as temporall, was this present Booke of Regester made and written the seaventeenth day of the moneth of June in the yeere of our Lord God one thousand fyve hundreth nyntie nyne. And in the yeere of the Raigne of our Queenes most eccelent majestie, our Sovereigne Ladie Elizabeth, the one and fortie. And as a Regester to be kept and contained from the day of the makeinge hereof, for ever to be kept in the Parish Church of Twayght, in the countie of Norffolke, therein to be recorded and written everie Sunday after everie Christninge, Mariage, and Buriall, the same to bee written by the Minister in the presence of the Churchwarden according to her most Gracious Will and Pleasure. Robert Westoe beinge Parson the same yeere and tyme, and John Gostlinge, Churchwarden their.”

This heading would be most difficult to decipher had it not been for the care of Robert Westoe above mentioned, who in 1607 copied it out again with the Christenings to the year 1578, as he notes in the following memorandum:—

“Memorandum. This Regester Booke was begon to be written over again because of the defect and badness of the parchment, per me Robertum Westoe, clericum, Rectorem ecclesie parochialis de Twayte.”

The ejectment of the Rector in 1664 by the Parliamentary party is thus noted:—

“Anno 1644. Memorandum. That the 23 of May anno predicto Charles Riggs was sequestered by the authority of Edward, Earle

of Manchester, both from officiating as minister in the Cure of Twayte, and likewise from the receiving of the profits of the same, which ejection or sequestration was served on him the 2nd of June following. And upon the 14th of February anno eodem Edward Barker, clarke, was installed by the sayd Earle into the sayd sequestration of Twayte, etc."

On the last page of the Book—"Mr. Riggs entered this living of Twayt the twentie eight day of October 1660." It is apparently the record of his restoration.

From 1599 to 1695 the entries of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials are intermingled.

Volume II is an Act of Parliament Register containing the Marriages from 1756 to 1812, and one Marriage in 1817, bound in stiff covers, covered with rough leather.

Volume III contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

The entries have been copied by the Rev. R. Fetzer Taylor and Miss Fetzer Taylor, by permission of the Rev. Canon Acheson, the Rector of Thwaite St. Mary.

VOLUME I.

[*Though Baptisms begin in 1539 there are no Marriages until 1545.*]

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------|------|
| Richard Lessey & Beatrice Turner | .. | 5 Dec. | 1545 |
| John Mason & Katherin Sparham | .. .. | 5 Aug. | 1547 |
| John Lessey & Grace Alborrow | .. .. | 8 Apr. | 1550 |
| Nicholas Carter & Marie Jhoan [?] | .. .. | 13 Apr. | " |
| Nicholas Carter & Joan Sympson | .. .. | 6 Feb. | 1559 |
| Barnard Harrysonne & Joan Myller | .. .. | 5 Feb. | 1562 |
| "1563, 1564, 1565 Nulla Matrimonia erant." | | | |
| Hamond Yongs & Ales Hardman | .. .. | 22 Oct. | 1576 |
| Anthonie Shipdam & Marie Cone | .. .. | 9 Jan. | 1580 |
| Giles Beamont & Hellen Homes | .. .. | 18 Dec. | 1582 |
| James Manninges & Joan Strowger | .. .. | 5 Feb. | " |
| James Homes & Alice Gyrlinge | .. .. | 3 June | 1583 |
| William Marten & Alice Hankes [?] | .. .. | 20 Jan. | " |
| Robert Thrower & Margaret Warner | .. .. | 27 Sept. | 1584 |
| John Spillinge & Katherine Turner | .. .. | 5 Oct. | " |
| Robert Rope & Joan Gostlinge | .. .. | 26 Oct. | " |
| John Smyth & Katherin Sporle | .. .. | 25 Nov. | 1585 |
| Thomas Nestlinge & Marian Cone | .. .. | 27 Feb. | 1586 |
| Thomas Musgrave & Merable Can | .. .. | 25 Aug. | 1589 |
| Simon Cooper & Jane Lessey | .. .. | 21 Oct. | " |

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------|------|
| John Braban & Jane Turner | .. .. | 26 Dec. | 1589 |
| James Ingold, joyner, & Elizabeth Maulding, w. | .. .. | 17 Feb. | " |
| Nicholas Gostlinge & Marie Williamssonne, w. | .. .. | 1 July | 1591 |
| Thomas Franklyn & Anne Spence | .. .. | 5 July | " |
| William Hobson & Amy Woolston | .. .. | 21 Jan. | 1593 |
| Rowland Presson & Alice Eblewheat | .. .. | 25 July | 1595 |
| George Jermyne & Elizabeth Woolsie | .. .. | 13 Aug. | " |
| Hustings Wilkinson & Grace Plough | .. .. | 8 Nov. | 1596 |
| James Colman & Fayth Woolnoe | .. .. | 27 June | " |
| Stephan Baxter, of Harlston, & Katherin Coppinge | .. .. | 10 Oct. | 1597 |
| Henry Stroger & Anne Brookie | .. .. | 7 May | 1601 |
| William Grene & Jane Fenn | .. .. | 10 May | " |
| Robert Gray & Margaret Johnson, w. | .. .. | 5 Dec. | 1603 |
| John Fenn & Barbarie Cobie | .. .. | 10 Feb. | 1604 |
| John Lodge & Joane Turner | .. .. | 4 Nov. | " |
| John Turner & Margarit Dunne | .. .. | 15 Apr. | 1605 |
| Roger George & Marie Gibson | .. .. | 13 Oct. | " |
| Robert Turner & Anne Cates | .. .. | 5 Dec. | 1606 |
| Robert Gostlinge & Anne Nobbes, of Burgh- Apton | .. .. | 26 Aug. | 1610 |
| John Bals & Anne Wigge | .. .. | 10 Sept. | 1615 |
| John Brooke & Elizabeth Singler | .. .. | 24 Oct. | " |
| Roger Mallet & Bridgit Atkins | .. .. | 20 Oct. | " |
| Mr. William Burgis & Ann Ward | .. .. | 30 Dec. | " |
| Thomas Gostling & Fayth Savill | .. .. | 8 Apr. | 1619 |
| Thomas Hudson & Alice Francis | .. .. | 26 May | 1625 |
| Richard Brabon & Ann Perke | .. .. | 20 Aug. | 1635 |
| Edmund Smyth & Katherine Hudson | .. .. | 8 Nov. | " |
| John Peacock, of Reedham, w., & Marie Rouds | .. .. | 20 July | 1637 |
| Robert Hudson & Marie Waller | .. .. | 20 Oct. | " |
| John Edwardes & Jane Turner | .. .. | 5 Dec. | " |
| Robert Swan & Marie Cachpoll | .. .. | 24 June | 1641 |
| Thomas Kemp & Elin Gostling | .. .. | 10 June | 1651 |
| Robert Holland & Ann Cuningham | .. .. | 4 July | 1653 |
| Benjamin Jarvie & Sara Skipper | .. .. | 7 July | " |
| Matthew Skipper, of Wimondham, & Prudence Bodham, of Bedingham | .. .. | 3 Nov. | 1657 |
| Henery Raynolds & Katheren Holmes | .. .. | 2 Mar. | 1659 |

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| Jeremy Norris, of Norwich, merchant, & Anne Woolmer, d. of William Woolner, gent. | 27 Oct. | 1670 |
| John Gostling & Alice Baldrye | 6 Jan. | 1672 |
| John Smith & Mary Peeke | 27 July | 1685 |
| Robert Tibenham & Frances Botolph, of St. Margaret's | 24 June | 1686 |
| John Betts, of Hunnell, & Ann Gower .. | 6 Oct. | " |
| Henry Fuller, of Sething, & Elizabeth Holland, w., of Mundham | 29 Nov. | " |
| John Clark, of Sething, & Anne Scailes, of Worlingham, Suffolk | 17 Apr. | 1688 |
| Mathew Dixon, gent., & Mary Gostling (being the last of the Gostlings) | 22 Mar. | 1691 |
| Anthony Rising, w., & Margaret Tonguet, w. | 3 Oct. | 1695 |
| Bartholomew Branch & Mary Hasell .. | 14 Nov. | 1699 |
| Jonathan Winters & Sarah Spink | 12 Apr. | 1702 |
| Robert Groom & Mary Hannon, of Brome .. | 8 July | 1703 |
| Robert Churchman, of Bungay, & Mary Parnell | 23 Nov. | 1708 |
| Henry Ellis & Jane Thirkitle | 4 Feb. | 1713 |
| Robert Sherman, of Bungay St. Maries, & Sarah Hanser | 7 Feb. | " |
| Robert Moor & Ann Ellis, both of Langley .. | 29 Aug. | 1714 |
| William Fodder, of Hadscoe, & Mary French, of Langley | 20 Jan. | " |
| Robert Ellis, w., of Langley, & Elizabeth Hewett | 1 Mar. | " |
| William Hemnill, of Yelverton, & Elizabeth Bensley | 24 July | 1715 |
| Robert French, of Framingham Earl, & Ann Seamens, of Langley | 6 Oct. | " |
| George Lucas & Susan Grimball, w. .. | 3 Apr. | 1716 |
| Thomas Peach, of Heckingham, & Disne Smith, w. | 5 June | 1718 |
| John Brown, of Broom, & Mary Fenn, w., of Bungay St. Mary | 10 June | 1719 |
| Edward Nunn & Elizabeth Mathews, both of Bungay St. Mary's | 1 Oct. | " |
| Francis Jubbal & Mary Fead | 10 Dec. | " |
| Francis Ford & Mary Balls, both of Bungay St. Mary's | 8 Jan. | " |

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------|------|
| John Staninot, w., & Anna Knights | .. | 19 Apr. | 1720 |
| Thomas Woodrow, of Shanfield, & Mary Clark, of Bungay St. Mary's | .. .. | 9 June | .. |
| William Manthrop, of Harleston, & Margaret Smales, of Bungay St. Mary's | .. .. | 17 Jan. | .. |
| Mr. John Tilney, w., of Bungay St. Maries, & Mary Aggus, w., of Loddon | .. .. | 16 May | 1721 |
| Mr. John King & Mrs. Mary Burgess, both of Bungay St. Maries | .. .. | 27 Apr. | 1722 |
| Robert Watson & Elizabeth Freeman | .. .. | 20 May | .. |
| Richard Fulbank & Hannah Riches | .. .. | 7 Aug. | .. |
| Thomas Clarke, of Bungay Trinity, & Abigail Pope, of Bungay St. Maries | .. .. | 6 Nov. | .. |
| William Mouser & Mary Fork | .. .. | 19 Nov. | 1723 |
| William Dalby & Mary Cooper | .. .. | 9 Dec. | .. |
| Jonathan Palmer & Sarah Norton | .. .. | 2 Sept. | .. |
| John Gamble, of Bungay St. Mary, & Alice Dixon | .. .. | 17 Feb. | .. |
| Robert Scales & Margaret Nixon | .. .. | 13 July | 1725 |
| James King & Sarah Bothwright | .. .. | 16 Nov. | .. |
| James Gowen & Elizabeth Thurford | .. .. | 26 Dec. | 1726 |
| Mr. Robert Bransby & Mrs. Margaret Nelson | .. .. | 9 June | 1728 |
| William Gurney, of Harleston, & Elizabeth Sayer, of Newton | .. .. | 28 June | 1729 |
| John Golt, w., & Sarah Lacy, both of Reedham | .. .. | 25 July | .. |
| Francis Seagon, of Starston, & Anna Clark, w., of St. Croft | .. .. | 4 Aug. | .. |
| Peter Thrower & Susan Mingay | .. .. | 25 Sept. | .. |
| John Clark & Elizabeth Barrow | .. .. | 16 Jan. | .. |
| John Barret & Mary Beaumont | .. .. | 8 June | 1731 |
| John Mills & Rachel Spooner | .. .. | 1 Feb. | .. |
| William Lane, of Loddon, & Anna Maria Johnson | .. .. | 24 Nov. | 1735 |
| John Beamont & Anne Woods, of Ashby | .. .. | 20 Oct. | 1741 |
| James Rushmere, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Hembling | .. .. | 26 Sept. | 1742 |
| Lewis Lock & Anne Cattermole, both of Pul- ham St. Martin's, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 30 Sept. | 1744 |
| John Moore, of Thurton, & Sarah Bemont, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 21 Oct. | 1745 |
| William Brabbon, of Seething, & Sarah Pope | .. .. | 4 Apr. | 1746 |

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Jonathan Moyes & Brigid Wretts | 20 Sept. 1748 |
| John Norten & Mary Huggins | 28 Mar. 1749 |
| John Barnes & Elizabeth King | 12 Nov. 1750 |
| William Mousier & Elizabeth Deasen | 8 Apr. 1751 |
| John Buckenham, of Hedenham, & Susan Weeds | 12 Oct. 1753 |

VOLUME II.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Henry Robinson, w., of Bungay St. Trinity, Suffolk, & Martha Riches, w., <i>lic.</i> .. | 5 Oct. 1756 |
| Benjamin Holland & Mary Reynolds | 30 Dec. „ |
| John Chase & Martha Lindow | 15 Oct. 1759 |
| William Holland & Martha Holland | 1 Dec. 1760 |
| Benjamin Wynn, w., & Ann Grice | 28 Sept. 1761 |
| Robert Dale, of Great Yarmouth, & Sarah Rumbold, <i>lic.</i> | 11 Jan. 1762 |
| Thomas Ringlesome, w., & Christian Browne, w., of Loddon | 16 Dec. 1763 |
| Joseph Johnson, p. St. Peter's per Mancroft, Norwich, & Elizabeth Lamley, <i>lic.</i> .. | 30 Jan. 1764 |
| Thomas Catchpole & Mary Smith, <i>lic.</i> .. | 8 May „ |
| William Buttcher, w., & Sarah Buttcher, of Bedingham, <i>lic.</i> | 30 Sept. 1766 |
| Ezekiel Read, w., of Ditchingham, & Mary James | 30 Mar. 1767 |
| William Ayton & Hannah Bardwell, of Elling- ham, <i>lic.</i> | 27 July 1773 |
| John Beckham, of Ellingham, & Ann Gentle- man, <i>lic.</i> | 22 July 1775 |
| James Snowlen & Elizabeth Bare | 14 Oct. 1776 |
| Thomas Ringlesome, w., & Mary Baker .. | 17 Mar. 1777 |
| John Kenney & Sarah Bare | 24 June 1779 |
| John Gates & Elizabeth Garth | 24 Apr. 1780 |
| James Tibbs & Sarah Sallows, w. | 20 Mar. 1781 |
| William Baldry & Mary Pells | 16 Apr. „ |
| John Baldry & Elizabeth Jasper | 14 Nov. 1786 |
| John Calver, of Beccles, & Elizabeth Sayer, <i>lic.</i> | 18 Dec. „ |
| Samuel Bare & Elizabeth Quintin | 23 Oct. 1787 |
| William Harvey, w., of Wissett, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Sayer, w., <i>lic.</i> | 24 Sept. 1789 |

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------|------|
| Robert Hasel & Ann Grimmer | .. .. | 14 Nov. | 1791 |
| William Worpell, of Hinton, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Drane | .. .. | 10 Jan. | 1792 |
| Hasel Quintin, w., & Mary Wall, w. | .. .. | 24 Aug. | 1794 |
| William Juby & Hannah Wale | .. .. | 5 July | 1797 |
| John Becket, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, & Sarah Harrod, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 28 Oct. | 1801 |
| James Harding, of Brooke, & Hellen Garth | .. .. | 10 Jan. | 1803 |
| Charles Goodwin, of Mundham, & Elizabeth Beckham | .. .. | 13 Oct. | „ |
| William Riches, of Thurton, & Sarah Gooch | .. .. | 16 June | 1805 |
| John Berry & Elizabeth Stimson | .. .. | 9 Oct. | 1806 |
| James Davey & Elizabeth King | .. .. | 16 May | 1808 |
| Benjamin Sayer & Elizabeth Haylock, of Ellingham, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 12 Oct. | „ |
| Jeremiah Briten, w., p. St. James, South Elmham, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Buxton, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 24 Sept. | 1810 |
| Charles Dye & Rhoda Mayhew | .. .. | 18 Mar. | 1811 |
| Charles Roope, of St. Andrew's, Suffolk, & Elizabeth Drane | .. .. | 7 Oct. | 1817 |

VOLUME III.

| | | | |
|---|-------|---------|------|
| George Garth & Dix Smith | .. .. | 30 Nov. | 1814 |
| James Banham & Susan Herod | .. .. | 3 July | 1815 |
| Samuel Smith, of Dickelborough, & Jane Fisk | .. .. | 16 Apr. | 1816 |
| James Herod & Christian Briten | .. .. | 29 Apr. | 1817 |
| Henry Thompson & Rebecca Whittam | .. .. | 31 May | 1819 |
| John Hazell & Maria Shanks | .. .. | 18 Nov. | „ |
| Charles Tubby & Emmiline Wittam | .. .. | 6 Mar. | 1822 |
| James Norman, of Ellingham, & Lucy Tubby | .. .. | 4 Mar. | 1823 |
| James Minns, of Ditchingham, & Mary Minns | .. .. | 7 Dec. | 1824 |
| Samuel Smith & Lucy Wittup | .. .. | 2 Oct. | 1826 |
| William Smith & Mary Wittup | .. .. | 5 Dec. | 1828 |
| Thomas Gower, of Shelton, & Charlotte Barnaby | .. .. | 26 Oct. | 1832 |
| Robert Barber & Susannah Thane | .. .. | 8 June | 1833 |
| George Smith & Jemima Whitup | .. .. | 21 Oct. | „ |
| John Tuck & Maria Randlesome | .. .. | 6 Jan. | 1834 |
| William Stowards & Kerenhappuck Barneby | .. .. | 4 July | „ |
| Rich. Alexander, of Ditchingham, & Ann Herod | .. .. | 21 July | „ |

[*There are no Marriages between 1834 and 1837.*]

Marriages at West Newton,

1561 to 1837.

NOTE.—The Marriages at West Newton previous to 1837 are contained in four volumes.

Volume I consists of fifty-one leaves of parchment, now neatly bound together between vellum covers; the original measurements of each leaf averaging 12 in. by 8 in. Not less than three leaves are missing; but otherwise these early records are in a very fair state of preservation. This volume contains entries of Baptisms from 1560 to 1783, of Marriages from 1561 to 1754, and of Burials from 1608 to 1780; but no method seems to have been observed in the order of records, which wander about in the most disconcerting manner. The earliest entries are apparently in the handwriting of Robert Fielding, who was Rector of West Newton circa 1591 to 1607. During the period of the Commonwealth, seven Marriages are recorded to have been declared valid by "John Pell, Esqr., Justice of the Peace for the said county of Norfolk . . . according to the late Act touching marriages". But in 1657, we find the following significant entry: "Upon the 29 day of Sept. 1657, the priwilidge of marrieing came into the hands of the clergie as formerly." In this volume are bound up certain Briefs for various objects; and one leaf of Baptismal Registers for "the Hamlet of Appleton". Appleton, consisting of a farm, six cottages, and a ruined church, is, by a strange anomaly, still a separate parish for ecclesiastical purposes, and can only be held by the Rector of Sandringham and West Newton by special license from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Volume II is a book of printed forms, containing a Register of Marriages between the years 1754 to 1787, 1791 to 1812, as well as Banns of Marriage [very irregularly kept] between 1754 to 1877.

Volume III, also of printed forms, records Marriages between October 5, 1787, to December 28, 1789; Baptisms, September 30, 1787, to April 6, 1789; and Burials, July 20, 1787, to June 30, 1790.

Volume IV contains Marriages from 1813 to 1837.

These extracts were made by the Rev. J. Harvey Bloom, assisted by the Rev. Percy de Putron, formerly curate of Sandringham, now Rector of Stow Bardolph. They have been revised by the Rev. F. Percival Farrar, Rector of Sandringham, West Newton, and Babingley, and Vicar of Appleton.

VOLUME I.

| | | | | |
|--|---------|------|-------|------|
| James Collin & Johan Elwynne [?] .. | .. | — | — | 1561 |
| William Thompson & Agnes [<i>no surname</i>] .. | .. | — | — | 1564 |
| Gyles Craythwith [?] & Alice Sothorne .. | .. | — | — | 1565 |
| Jno. Lingey & Catherine Platfoote .. | .. | — | — | " |
| Jno. Warbanke & Alice Casse .. | .. | 4 | Nov. | 1568 |
| Thomas Bolton & Elizabeth Matthe .. | .. | — | — | 1569 |
| Jeffrey Walpoole & Dorothy Foster .. | .. | — | June | 1572 |
| Jno. Audeley & Johanne Collin .. | .. | 11 | Aug. | 1578 |
| Robert Dallymore & Johan Bray .. | .. | 9 | July | 1581 |
| William Dordman & Elizabeth Lingey .. | .. | 10 | July | 1582 |
| William Barker, of Dorkin, & Dorothy Cropper | 30 | Oct. | | 1586 |
| Abraham Morefoote & Catherine Bell .. | .. | 1 | July | 1589 |
| Thomas Collin & Joan Pearson .. | .. | 18 | Oct. | " |
| Thomas Dallymore & Elizabeth Lingey, w. | last of | July | | 1590 |
| Allen Rawlin & Amys Johnson .. | ... | 1 | Nov. | " |
| John Walker & [—] Saylie [?] .. | last of | Nov. | | 1596 |
| James Rawlin & Katherine Kay, w. | .. | 14 | Apr. | 1597 |
| William Johnson & Johan Pedder .. | .. | 14 | Aug. | " |
| William Lingey & Katherine Pirkes .. | .. | 19 | Dec. | " |
| Thomas Skeret & Emme Lingey .. | .. | 13 | Sept. | 1598 |
| Robert Miggil & Agnes Lingey .. | .. | 4 | Oct. | 1599 |
| William Dallymore & Gertrude Ward .. | .. | 10 | Nov. | " |
| Thomas Allyson & Jane Rawlin .. | .. | 12 | Feb. | 1660 |
| William Feeld & Alis Seelebie [?], w. | .. | 4 | July | 1601 |
| William Rawlyn & Katherine Moorefoote, w. | 29 | Jan. | | 1607 |
| Robert Russell & Bridget Lingey .. | .. | 1 | Feb. | " |
| William Lasie & Margaret Maddy .. | .. | 19 | Nov. | 1609 |
| William Foster & Anne Burgesse .. | .. | 20 | Apr. | 1611 |
| Richard Willeman & Anne Peake, w. | .. | 10 | Apr. | 1613 |
| William Foster & Margaret Collyn .. | .. | 24 | May | " |
| Thomas Skerrett & Agnes Merrill, w. | .. | 2 | Feb. | 1614 |
| Jno. Jackson & Mary Disney .. | .. | 24 | Sept. | 1615 |
| Cutbert Dorre & Agnes Jackson .. | .. | 3 | July | 1616 |
| Thomas Wright & Agnes Langreke .. | .. | 24 | Nov. | " |
| Jno. Warde & Susan Wilson .. | .. | 13 | July | 1617 |
| Jno. Arsondike & Margaret Soule .. | .. | 17 | July | " |
| William Raynar & Sarai Hawes .. | .. | 24 | July | " |
| Edward Clarre & Mary Warde .. | .. | 3 | Aug. | " |
| Francis Robinson & Gertrude Dallymer, w. <i>lic.</i> | 5 | Jan. | | " |
| William Girlinge & Elizabeth Dethicke .. | .. | 21 | Jan. | 1618 |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------|------|
| Edward Wetherell & Agnes Jackson, w. | .. | 17 June | 1619 |
| Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Whitfield | .. | 11 July | „ |
| William Gymer & Aymye Blogg | .. .. | 1 Aug. | 1620 |
| Henry Bloome & Catherine Collyn | .. .. | 30 Oct. | 1621 |
| Thomas Harrison & Joan Collynge | .. .. | 21 June | 1622 |
| Geoffrey Brack & Lucy Collynge | .. .. | 12 Oct. | „ |
| Jno. Maddy & Clement Massie | .. .. | 24 June | 1623 |
| Edmond Dethick, s., jun., & Grisill Bulward, of Harpley, w. | .. .. | 24 July | „ |
| Francis Ward, & Mary Munson | .. .. | 21 Sept. | „ |
| Henry Burgess & Dorothy Dethick, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 4 Jan. | 1624 |
| Robert Fairge & Elizabeth Ellender | .. .. | 23 Apr. | 1625 |
| Zacharye Hitherlye & Tomasine Lane | .. .. | 24 Aug. | 1626 |
| Richard Tyson, of Wolfferton, w., & Marable Harrison | .. .. | 22 July | 1627 |
| Jno. Shepheard & Elizabeth Bulman | last day of | Sept. | „ |
| Thomas Thompson & Catherine Dallymer | .. .. | 11 Feb. | „ |
| Robert Symond & Margaret Dawes | .. .. | 9 Jan. | 1629 |
| Richard Burrow & Sara Collinge | .. .. | 20 Apr. | 1630 |
| Thomas Claye & Alice Allison | .. .. | 12 May | 1631 |
| Robert Wilson & Agnes Merils | .. .. | 29 June | „ |
| George Smyth & Anne F[—], w. | .. .. | 29 Jan. | „ |
| Jno. Dennys & Elizabeth Skerret | .. .. | 20 Aug. | 1632 |
| Jno. Blumefield & Frances Webster | .. .. | 12 Feb. | „ |
| Robert Dallymer & Dorothy Haddon, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 20 Feb. | „ |
| Thomas Gnoringe & Margaret Lenocke | .. .. | 25 Apr. | 1636 |
| Jno. Dennis & Elizabeth Haddon | .. .. | 25 June | 1637 |
| Jno. Dye & Margaret Allison | .. .. | 25 July | „ |
| Jno. Ward & Katherine Pearson | .. .. | 24 Sept. | „ |
| Richard Taylor, w., & Elizabeth Ashley, w. | .. .. | 4 June | 1638 |
| William Russell & Mary Jacob | .. .. | 23 Sept. | „ |
| William Guy & Mary Rutledge | .. .. | 3 Nov. | 1639 |
| Allen Smyth & Thomasin Norman | .. .. | 16 May | 1641 |
| Richard Tillet & Mary Foster | .. .. | 24 June | „ |
| Richard Say & Elizabeth Burgess | .. .. | 11 May | 1642 |
| Richard Russell & Jane Houghton | .. .. | 2 May | 1644 |
| Edmond Grimes & Mary Ward | .. .. | 29 June | 1646 |
| Francis Foster & Anne Wright | .. .. | 2 Aug. | 1647 |
| Henry Thorpe & Margaret Russell | .. .. | — Jan. | „ |
| Francis Smyth & Elizabeth Collins, w. | .. .. | — July | 1649 |

| | | | | |
|---|----|----|----------|------|
| Jno. Fowle & Susan Willson | .. | .. | 10 Sept. | 1649 |
| Thomas Lambe & Anne Wetherall | .. | .. | 14 Feb. | 1650 |
| Thomas Green & Margaret Cutbert | .. | .. | 8 May | 1651 |
| William Bridgeman & Blanche Haddon | .. | .. | 27 May | " |
| †William Cobb & Bridgett Man | .. | .. | 24 Aug. | 1654 |
| †Robert Kent & Mary Howlet | .. | .. | 25 May | 1655 |
| †Jno. Hetherly & Barbara Cater | .. | .. | 2 Oct. | " |
| †Edmond Polden & Elizabeth Dennis | .. | .. | 3 July | 1656 |
| †Richard Swanton & Rebecca Ward | .. | .. | 2 Oct. | " |
| †Richard Newit & Alice Smith | .. | .. | 14 May | 1657 |
| †Jefferie Wright & Martha Harvey | .. | .. | 10 Aug. | " |
| <i>Entry</i> :—"Upon the 29 day of Sept. 1657, the priwilidge of marrieing came into the hands of the clergie as formerly." | | | | |
| Valentien Storie & Ann Piper | .. | .. | 1 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Goggs & Rose Beck | .. | .. | 22 Oct. | " |
| William Hatherlye & Clement Kuewman | .. | .. | — — | 1660 |
| George Stocks & Jonne Whitmore | .. | .. | — — | 1661 |
| Jno. Pert & Elizabeth Bastard, of Woolferton | | | 7 Nov. | " |
| Richard Gooch & Ann Coleman | .. | .. | 28 May | 1663 |
| Francis Molster & Anne Bullock | .. | .. | 31 May | 1664 |
| Jeremiah Howell & Marie Barnard | .. | .. | 22 July | 1667 |
| Anthony Stockings, of Appleton, & Ann Miles, of N. Wootton | .. | .. | 21 Sept. | 1669 |
| Allen Williamson, w., & Rebecca Flood | .. | .. | 12 Oct. | " |
| Henry Gerrard & Sarah Ashley | .. | .. | 14 Oct. | " |
| Michael Foster & Susan Pooly | .. | .. | 20 Oct. | " |
| Robert Taylour, w., & Dorothy Palmer, w. | .. | .. | 15 July | 1670 |
| Bartholomew Johnson & Mary Gilding, of Fakenham | .. | .. | 27 Aug. | 1671 |
| Francis Foster & Mary Eldridge | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | " |
| William Williamson & Martha Bateman | .. | .. | 20 May | 1673 |
| Robert Fressier & Margery Johnson | .. | .. | 9 Oct. | " |
| James Smith & Elizabeth Williamson, of Great Burcham | .. | .. | 21 Dec. | " |
| Robert Seaman & Mary Denton, of Fritcham | | | 2 Jan. | 1674 |
| Jno. Howe & Elizabeth Constable, of Ringstead | | | 2 Mar. | " |
| William Kidd & Amye Chandeler | .. | .. | 9 June | " |

† "Declared to be man and wife henceforth by John Pell, Esqre., Justice of the Peace for the County . . . according to the late Act touching marriages."

| | | |
|--|----------|------|
| Richard Brithenham, w., of S. Wootton, & Mary Overman, of West Winch | 5 Aug. | 1674 |
| James Blacklegg, w., of Snetsham, & Katherine Carter | 16 Aug. | " |
| Jno. Granger & Elizabeth Howard, of Ringstead | 7 Oct. | " |
| Richard Wild, w., & Frances Wright, w. .. | 6 Feb. | 1675 |
| Jno. Yaxly, w., & Susan Robinson | 30 July | 1676 |
| Richard Dorkrill, & Mary Pratt, both of Anmer | 25 July | 1677 |
| Nicholas Collins, of Hillington, w., & Amy Hammond, of Appleton | 26 Aug. | " |
| Jno. Paty, of Kimson, & Elizabeth Frost, of Rudham | 3 Oct. | " |
| Andrew Henderson, of Grimston, & Katherine Chess, w., of Royden | — Aug. | 1678 |
| Edward Platford & Mary Talbot | 14 Sept. | " |
| William Wynne & Abigail Monymont | 13 Oct. | " |
| Cutbert Mason, of Castle Rising, & [———] Hudson, of Clenchwarton | 4 Feb. | 1679 |
| Edward Wilson, of King's Lynn, & Joane Young, of the same towne | 14 Oct. | 1680 |
| Thomas Bone, of Castle Rising, w., & Lucy Patfield, of S. Wootton | 7 Nov. | " |
| Nicholas Wolfstane & Katherine Pallett | 14 Feb. | " |
| Thomas Patrick, w., & Frances Paine, of Norwich | 18 Feb. | " |
| Richard Wild & [———] Banham | 16 May | 1681 |
| Henry Skerry & the widow Wallington, w. .. | 11 Mar. | " |
| William Kidd, w., & Jane Truebridge | 29 Oct. | " |
| Jno. Smith, of Snetsham, & Mary Riches, of S. Wootton | 12 Nov. | 1683 |
| Edmond Stibbon & Rachell Dowdy, of Appleton | 14 Jan. | 1695 |
| Edward Atmore, of Brancaster, & Mary Dowdy, of Appleton | 20 Apr. | " |
| [———] Chant & Mary Lay, of Thornham | — — | 1700 |
| Robert Skerry, w., & Anne Moss | — Jan. | " |
| James Brightman & Anne Wright | 9 Jan. | " |
| Henry Tofts & Martha Lewis | 30 Sept. | 1701 |
| Roger Bramwell, w., & Elizabeth Townsend, w. | 10 Oct. | " |
| Jno. Adams & Ann Dunham | 22 Jan. | " |

| | | | |
|---|----|----------|------|
| Daniel Knozwell & [———] Plover, w. | .. | 3 Feb. | 1701 |
| Jno. Reed & Mary Lewis | .. | — — | " |
| Nicholas Ward & Katherine Chambers .. | .. | 6 Oct. | " |
| Jno. Skerry & Lydia Bremman, of Brancaster | .. | 25 Jan. | 1702 |
| Thomas Hall, of Ringstead, & Elizabeth Ford, of Congham | .. | 4 June | " |
| Robert Hewitt, of Rainham, & Phillis King .. | .. | 13 Sept. | " |
| Will Newton, of T[——?], & Helen Twites, of Hillington | .. | 23 Mar. | " |
| James Collins & Lydia Daw, of Lynn .. | .. | 24 May | " |
| John Skipper, w., & Widow Brightman, w. .. | .. | 23 Sept. | 1703 |
| Thomas Grass, of Peyton, co. Cumberland, & Elizabeth Heron | .. | 7 Oct. | " |
| Robert Lambkin & Ann Colls, both of Darsingham | .. | 16 Sept. | 1705 |
| Jno. Grey, of Lynn Regis, & Ellen Holman .. | .. | 10 Sept. | " |
| Jno. Dunham & Alice Woolstan | .. | 4 Oct. | " |
| Robert Foake, of Fritcham, & Elizabeth Skerry | .. | 24 June | 1706 |
| Jno. Bates & Bridget [<i>no surname</i>] | .. | 3 Oct. | " |
| Jacob Spicer & Susan Parson, of Darsingham | .. | 1 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Holland, of Darsingham, & Amy Claxton, of Kolkirk | .. | 9 Aug. | 1710 |
| <i>[A leaf of the Register is evidently missing here.]</i> | | | |
| Josiah Garret & Elizabeth Wright | .. | 3 May | 1715 |
| <i>[The gap between 1715 to 1732 cannot be accounted for. The Register proceeds continuously, but two adjoining pages are missing.]</i> | | | |
| Thomas Crisp, of Darsingham, & Mary Yeates | .. | 20 Oct. | 1732 |
| Joseph Giles & Ann Smith, w., of Grimston .. | .. | 20 Oct. | " |
| Jno. Skipper, w., & Priscilla Bull, w., of Grimstone | .. | 21 June | 1733 |
| Jno. Futer & Ann Bush, w. | .. | 9 Nov. | " |
| William Granger, w., & Ann Breeze, w., of Sandringham, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 7 Feb. | " |
| William Drain & Susan Munstan | .. | 30 Sept. | " |
| Thomas Bell, w., of Dersingham, & Elizabeth Chapman, of Lynn Regis, <i>lic.</i> | .. | 30 June | 1734 |
| Richard Tite & Diana Bennet | .. | 10 Oct. | 1735 |
| Jno. Hutcherson & Margaret Salter | .. | 9 Apr. | 1736 |

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Cristopher Sherwood & Elizabeth Crown, of Westacre | — Mar. [?] 1739 |
| Jno. Cook & Frances Malt | 12 July " |
| William Leverington & Elizabeth Sutton .. | 30 Apr. " |
| William Everson & Mary Swanton, of Grim- ston, <i>lic.</i> | 14 Oct. " |
| William Hill & Elizabeth Bell, both of Apple- ton, <i>lic.</i> | 23 Jan. 1740 |
| Jonathan Suley, of Elmum, & Mary Scarp, of Dersingham, <i>lic.</i> | 21 Oct. 1742 |
| Adam Rawson, of Harpley, & Elizabeth Rust, of Houghton, <i>lic.</i> | 21 Dec. " |
| [—][—]& Ann Beek, of Lynn Regis, <i>lic.</i> | 3 Jan. 1743 |
| Edmund Dunham, of Sedgford, & Ann Wright, <i>lic.</i> | 3 Jan. " |
| Jno. Dix, of Bircham, & Ann Harper, of Sand- ringham, <i>lic.</i> | 21 Dec. " |
| Joseph Darsley & Mary Dasely, both of Oving- ton, <i>lic.</i> | 27 Mar. 1744 |
| Jno. Middleton & Ann Harding, both of Flitcham, <i>lic.</i> | 15 Apr. 1745 |
| Jno. Fox & Mary Jervis | 15 May " |
| Jno. Rungay & Elizabeth Walker, both of Appleton, <i>lic.</i> | 15 June " |
| Christopher Haverson & Elizabeth Bates .. | 5 Aug. " |
| William Reeler & Ann Shinnam, both of Congham, <i>lic.</i> | 9 Jan. 1746 |
| Jno. Browning, of Sandringham, & Ann Bockin, of Colkirk, <i>lic.</i> | 24 June " |
| George Bell & Susan Bagster, both of Appleton | 2 Oct. " |
| Jno. Mitchell & Mary Grundy, both of Flitcham, <i>lic.</i> | 1 Oct. " |
| Martin Fayers & Hannah Leverington, <i>lic.</i> .. | 17 Nov. " |
| Jno. Pamington & Mary Rouse | 8 Oct. " |
| Thomas Dallamore & Elizabeth Nixon, of Til- ney, <i>lic.</i> | 15 July 1747 |
| Jno. Judge & Alice Flood, of Anmer, <i>lic.</i> .. | 5 May 1748 |
| Thomas Walter Gibbs & Mary Hutton, both of Lynn, <i>lic.</i> | 2 Aug. 1749 |
| Jno. Boston & Rose Leverington, w. .. | 6 Oct. " |

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Joseph Kirby, of Dersingham, & Margaret Bates, <i>lic.</i> | 2 Nov. 1750 |
| Jno. Richardson & Margaret Todd, of Flitcham | 8 Jan. 1751 |
| Jno. Chapman & Margaret Patfeld | 8 Nov. 1753 |
| Daniel Rounse & Margaret Drewry, <i>lic.</i> .. | 8 Nov. ,, |
| Jno. Readwin & Ellen Bowman, <i>lic.</i> .. | 26 Dec. ,, |

VOLUME II.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| William Fison & Sarah Bell, w. | 8 Aug. 1754* |
| Jno. Coe, w., of Appleton, & Ann Shaclock .. | 12 Oct. 1755 |
| James Holt, of Bury, co. Lancaster, & Ann Saunders, <i>lic.</i> | 26 Oct. ,, |
| Thomas Rice, of Gaywood, & Susanna Mind- ham, <i>lic.</i> | 14 Oct. 1756 |
| Thomas Mays & Katherine Dunham .. | 12 Dec. ,, |
| William Hunt, of Appleton, & Barbara Parnell, w. | 12 May 1760 |
| Richard Whistler, of St. Mary Magdalene, & Ann Sherwood, <i>lic.</i> | 4 July ,, |
| William Wild, w., & Frances Craser .. | 24 July ,, |
| William Crow & Elizabeth Hall | 15 Dec. ,, |
| James Padfield, w., & Frances Marsham, w. .. | 1 May 1761 |
| Jno. Story & Dinah Bridges, w. | 11 May ,, |
| Richard Fox & Mary Barrett | 10 Feb. 1762 |
| Joseph Simpson, of Roydon, w., & Rebecca Rungay, w. | 23 Aug. ,, |
| Thomas King, w., & Elizabeth Nicholls .. | 2 Nov. ,, |
| Jno. Futures, w., & Rosamond Hoggard, w. | 22 Nov. ,, |
| Thomas Pincher, of Royden, w., & Margaret Chapman, w. | 13 Dec. ,, |
| Thomas Empson & Rosamond Everitt .. | 23 May 1763 |
| Thomas Sellar & Mary Salter, of Roydon .. | 8 Aug. ,, |
| Robert Riches & Elizabeth Younge .. | 17 Oct. ,, |
| Nathaniel Die & Rosamond Kemson .. | 15 May 1764 |
| Thomas Gazely & Sarah Wilson | 24 Oct. ,, |
| Jno. Pamington, w., & Mary Cremer, w. .. | 17 Apr. 1765 |
| Richard Fox, w., & Elizabeth Platford .. | 24 Dec. ,, |

* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of West Newton, and bachelor and spinster respectively.

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| William Rudd, of Grimston, & Mary Hutchinson | 26 Nov. | 1766 |
| James Garrit, of Sandringham, & Ann Newman, w., of Appleton | 27 Oct. | 1767 |
| James Hutchinson & Elizabeth Barret | 7 Dec. | " |
| William Copeland & Mary Futures | 3 Nov. | 1768 |
| James Sherwood & Elizabeth Dodman, <i>lic.</i> | 12 Oct. | 1769 |
| Robert Pattingall & Ann Dallamore, <i>lic.</i> | 9 Dec. | 1771 |
| Robert Millar & Margaret Fuller, <i>lic.</i> | 23 Jan. | 1772 |
| Edward Parnel & Elizabeth Large | 11 Feb. | " |
| William Leopard & Susan Attley | 25 Oct. | " |
| Thomas Hill, w., & Elizabeth Fox | 3 June | 1773 |
| Nathaniel Dye, w., & Mary Rogers, w. | 24 Apr. | 1775 |
| Robert Pope & Mary Chequer | 24 Apr. | " |
| William Jones & Ann Dodman, <i>lic.</i> | 31 Aug. | " |
| John Brooks & Rose Hillings | 11 Oct. | " |
| William Burton & Elizabeth Lack | 11 Oct. | " |
| Benjamin Petty, of Dersingham, & Mary Fox | 2 Jan. | 1776 |
| George Foster & Ann Leverington | 17 Apr. | " |
| Daniel Richardson, w., & Elizabeth Newman, of Appleton | 30 Oct. | 1777 |
| Edmond Fulshier & Mary Bowen | 11 Oct. | 1778 |
| Jno. Haverson & Susannah Newman | 2 Nov. | " |
| Edward Bennet & Elizabeth Crisp | 2 Nov. | " |
| Jno. Harrison & Sarah Crow | 5 Apr. | 1779 |
| John Newman & Elizabeth Manning | 3 May | " |
| Thomas Grimes, of Dersingham, & Mary Raven | 12 Oct. | " |
| James Left, of Westacre, & Elizabeth Haverson | 29 Nov. | 1780 |
| Jno. Haverson, w., & Susannah Cross | 17 Feb. | 1781 |
| Jno. Lake, of Snettisham, & Jane Chapman, <i>lic.</i> | 14 Aug. | 1783 |
| Robert Pattingill, w., & Margaret Bates, <i>lic.</i> | 18 Sept. | " |
| Henry Hammond & May Copeman, w. | 11 Feb. | 1784 |
| Jno. Bratfeld & Elizabeth Foster | 1 Aug. | 1785 |
| Christopher Haverson & Mary Jackson | 1 Nov. | " |
| William Hill, of Hillington, & Sarah Wild | 11 Oct. | 1786 |
| Thomas Clark & Anneries Fox | 24 May | 1787 |
| Jno. Goll & Mary Cremer | 5 June | " |

VOLUME III.

Jno. Fickling & Margaret Dye 5 Oct. 1787

| | | | |
|---|-------|----------|------|
| Mark Bell & Martha Gage | .. .. | 26 May | 1788 |
| Edmund Cook & Elizabeth Frankling | .. .. | 29 June | ,, |
| Jno. Sexton & Margaret Barker | .. .. | 16 Sept. | 1789 |
| William Holmes, w., & Dinah Wealthy, w. | .. .. | 28 Oct. | ,, |
| [NOTE.— <i>These five Marriages are contained in a third and separate Register. Volume II resumes with the Marriages in 1791.</i>] | | | |
| Francis Williamson & Elizabeth Ward | .. .. | 6 Mar. | 1791 |
| William Harris, w., & Mary Watlin, w., of Swanton Morley | .. .. | 23 Oct. | ,, |
| William Dye & Martha Fox | .. .. | 19 June | 1792 |
| Charles Bunting & Elizabeth Fickle | .. .. | 20 Jan. | 1794 |
| Thomas Herverson & Mary Colison | .. .. | 23 Jan. | ,, |
| William Riches & Sarah Etteridge | .. .. | 10 Sept. | 1795 |
| William Salmon & Mary Holmes | .. .. | 28 Oct. | ,, |
| Thomas Muffet & Susan Gazely | .. .. | 7 June | 1796 |
| Jno. Morton & Ann Newill | .. .. | 21 Nov. | ,, |
| William Fickling & Elizabeth Plant | .. .. | 16 July | 1798 |
| Jno. Man, w., & Mary Riches, w. | .. .. | 20 Aug. | 1799 |
| Francis Chapman & Lydia Clements, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 23 Apr. | 1800 |
| Jno. Senter & Elizabeth Gazely | .. .. | 21 Apr. | 1801 |
| Richard Pattengill & Sarah Nash | .. .. | 5 Aug. | ,, |
| Jno. Kelk & Rose Collison | .. .. | 6 Nov. | ,, |
| Robert Parnell & Jemima Elms | .. .. | 20 Nov. | ,, |
| William Patrick & Mary Bennet | .. .. | 15 Oct. | 1802 |
| Jno. Clark & Louisa Etheridge, w. | .. .. | 6 June | 1803 |
| Jno. Smith & Susannah Wolden, of Appleton | .. .. | 11 Oct. | ,, |
| Robert Graver, w., & Phillis Martins, w. | .. .. | 30 Jan. | 1804 |
| Thomas Spooner, of Sandringham, & Elizabeth Alcock, w., <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 18 Apr. | ,, |
| William Oliver & Abigal Thompson, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 6 Nov. | 1806 |
| Jno. Olgate & Ann Mary Parnell | .. .. | 9 Dec. | ,, |
| Thomas Francis & Mary Nash, w. | .. .. | 25 Dec. | ,, |
| Jno. Piggens, of Appleton, & Elizabeth Hannah Tuck | .. .. | 29 Jan. | 1808 |
| Jno. Cock & Eleanor Hunstead | .. .. | 27 Feb. | 1809 |
| Jno. Applegate & Mary Tompson, w. | .. .. | 10 Aug. | ,, |
| Jno. Pettingill & Rose Page | .. .. | 27 Apr. | 1810 |
| Richard Carr Spalding, St. Margaret's, Lynn, w., & Elizabeth Crafer, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 11 July | ,, |

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| Jno. Pilgrim & Ann Loads, both of Appleton | 19 Nov. | 1810 |
| Edward Crow & Sarah Gold | 6 Dec. | " |
| Mathew Haverson & Ann Kirk | 18 Feb. | 1811 |
| Thomas Jones, of Appleton, & Mary Sanders | 12 Apr. | " |
| Joseph Skate, of Appleton, & Sarah Gittings | 11 Oct. | " |
| William Fickle & Mary Loads, of Grimstone | 22 Oct. | 1812 |

VOLUME IV.

| | | |
|---|----------|------|
| Robert Chamberlayne & Elizabeth Reeve .. | 15 May | 1813 |
| John Brown Chaston, of Needham Market, & Susanna Clements, <i>lic.</i> | 27 June | " |
| John Chamberlayne & Ann Bishop, of Appleton | 27 Oct. | 1814 |
| John Pattingill & Jane Chamberlain .. | 30 Dec. | " |
| Thomas Wagg & Sarah Riches | 3 Feb. | 1817 |
| William Dye & Elizabeth Pentney | 20 Feb. | " |
| Thomas Coplin & Ann Riches | 12 June | " |
| Richard Atkins & Barbara Bentley .. | 21 Nov. | " |
| Edmund Beevis, of Appleton, & Mary Riches | 13 Oct. | 1818 |
| Henry Riches & Mary Harrod | 19 Oct. | " |
| William Bell & Ann Buck | 29 Oct. | " |
| John Colman & Alice Crow | 12 Nov. | " |
| Thomas Gibson, of Hempton, & Elizabeth Fulcher | 12 Oct. | 1819 |
| William Dowdy & Sarah Chilvers | 12 Nov. | " |
| William Dennis, w., & Amy Tyson, w. .. | 30 Mar. | 1820 |
| William Emmerson & Mary Chamberlain .. | 10 Nov. | " |
| William Wisker & Hannah Patrick .. | 12 Nov. | 1821 |
| William Raby, of South Wotton, & Ann New- stead | 10 Dec. | " |
| Robert Shaul, of Docking, & Judith Wetherell, of Appleton, <i>lic.</i> | 1 Mar. | 1822 |
| Thomas Howard & Lucy Riches | 26 June | " |
| Richard Archer, of Great Burcham, & Eliza- beth Allcock, <i>lic.</i> | 24 July | " |
| Edmund Gaskings & Sarah Bell | 19 June | 1823 |
| Richard Tompson & Mary Ward | 18 Sept. | " |
| William Woods, of Westacre, & Sarah Kelks | 25 Oct. | 1824 |
| Thomas Applegate & Susannah Chapman .. | 29 May | 1826 |
| Edward Winearls, of Marham, & Ellen Wetherell, of Appleton | 19 Oct. | " |

| | | |
|--|-------|--------------|
| Peter Playford & Mary Kelks | .. .. | 6 Nov. 1826 |
| Charles Buer, w., & Mary Salmon | .. .. | 15 Nov. " |
| Robert Porter, of Watlington, & Sarah Wetherell, of Appleton, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 30 Nov. " |
| Francis Framingham & Mary Foulger, of Appleton | .. .. | 20 Mar. 1827 |
| John Neale & Ann Barnes | .. .. | 12 Oct. " |
| Robert Johnson & Mary Applegate | .. .. | 24 Apr. 1828 |
| Robert Barnes, of Appleton, & Mary Humphrey, of Appleton | .. .. | 13 Oct. " |
| James Mann & Ann Herring | .. .. | 16 Oct. " |
| Samuel Robinson & Susan Applegate | .. .. | 27 Feb. 1829 |
| Edward Long, of Marham, w., & Susan Wetherell, of Appleton | .. .. | 7 Jan. 1830 |
| Robert Jackson, of Gayton, & Elizabeth Kelks | .. .. | 10 May |
| William Riches & Mary Lenna, w. | .. .. | 5 July " |
| William Turner, of Snettisham, w., & Jane Pearson | .. .. | 20 Oct. " |
| John Spanton, of Hunstanton, & Ann Robson, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 27 Oct. " |
| William Richardson, of Fritcham, & Elizabeth Mann | .. .. | 3 Nov. " |
| William Mann & Charlotte Dye | .. .. | 14 Oct. 1831 |
| Robert Lightfoot, w., & Mary Rayner, w. | .. .. | 16 Oct. " |
| Joseph Dye & Ann Emmerson, of St. Margaret's, King's Lynn | .. .. | 23 Nov. " |
| Edward Smith, of Castle Rising, & Susan Cork | .. .. | 18 Apr. 1832 |
| Thomas Kelks & Rebecca Dennis | .. .. | 5 July " |
| Daniel Chapman & Alice Nurse | .. .. | 16 Nov. " |
| James Salmon & Maria Twites, of St. Margaret, King's Lynn | .. .. | 10 Apr. 1833 |
| John Grange, w., & Ann Rabey, w. | .. .. | 1 June " |
| Francis Greaves, of Sedgford, & Susan Herring | .. .. | 8 Oct. " |
| Charles Dye & Sarah Mann, <i>lic.</i> | .. .. | 27 Nov. " |
| John Salmon & Myra Salmon | .. .. | 3 Mar. 1834 |
| James Painter, of Roydon, & Sarah Lenney | .. .. | 21 Nov. 1835 |
| Henry Applegate & Mary Neale | .. .. | 20 Dec. " |

| | | |
|---|---------|------|
| William Fox Clarke & Mary Susanna Ives .. | 15 June | 1836 |
| John Piggins & Margaret Cordy | 21 Jan. | 1837 |
| John Barnes, of Fritcham, w., & Elizabeth Hammond, of Appleton, w. | 29 May | „ |

Marriages at Castleacre,

1600 to 1707.

NOTE.—The following additional Marriages have been transcribed from the Bishop's transcripts, at Norwich, by Mr. F. Johnson, of Norwich.

| | | | |
|--|----------|----------|------|
| Anthonie Newton & Marye Beckes | .. | 7 May | 1600 |
| William Dale & Alis Dowe | .. .. | 18 Sept. | „ |
| James Dobton toke a wyfe Mary Gaye | .. | 21 June | 1602 |
| John Nelsonne toke a wyfe Mary Rose | .. | 6 Jan. | „ |
| Ricardus Yellup & Margaret Dalleman | .. | 8 Aug. | 1607 |
| Robertus Bulman & Catherina Patterick | .. | 27 Sept. | „ |
| Johannes Salter & Lettic his wife | .. .. | 10 Oct. | „ |
| Roger Inhold, <i>als.</i> Hull, & Margeria, uxor, &c. | .. | 15 May | 1608 |
| Robertus Johnson & Jana, uxor nuptæ fuer | .. | 20 May | „ |
| Johannes Gay & Maria, uxor, &c. | .. .. | 14 Oct. | „ |
| Edmundus Nurs & Allicia, uxor, &c. | .. | 26 Jan. | „ |
| James Ivery & Temperance Mower | .. | 1 Oct. | 1610 |
| John Fysh & Mary Blumfeild | .. .. | 10 May | 1623 |
| John Bucknam & An Blumfeild | .. | 28 Sept. | „ |
| Richard Dilly & Marrian James | .. .. | 9 Feb. | „ |
| Anthony Crow & Elisabeth his wife | .. | 8 May | 1625 |
| Thomas Womack & Elisabeth Gent | .. | 23 Oct. | „ |
| Thomas Feltwell & Elisabeth Salter, w. | .. | 20 Jan. | „ |
| John Gent & Rose Shereman | .. .. | 8 —* | 1630 |
| Thomas Westbrooke & An Coble | .. .. | 10 — | „ |
| George Pattricke & Ales Dobbs | .. .. | 2 — | „ |
| Thomas Sandringham, <i>als.</i> Porter, & Dorothy Hawes | .. .. .. | 19 Jan. | 1636 |
| †[——] Scarlet & Margaret Gay | .. .. | 1 June | 1668 |
| [——] Walker & An Potter | .. .. | 8 June | „ |
| [——] Davie & Margaret Iworie | .. .. | 15 Oct. | „ |
| George Davie & An Walker | .. .. | 18 Jan. | „ |
| John Killinder & Elizabeth King | .. .. | 25 Jan. | „ |
| John Scarlett & Bridgett Balie | .. .. | 4 Feb. | „ |
| Henery Wooderd & Sisly King | .. .. | 2 May | 1670 |
| Richard Wells & Ann Wright | .. .. | 29 Sept. | „ |
| Roger Merton & Elizabeth Martin | .. .. | 27 Nov. | „ |
| John Kiddal & Frances Britemer | .. .. | 5 Apr. | 1675 |

* Names torn off.

† Months torn off.

| | | | | |
|--|----|----|-----------|------|
| Robert Griffin & Ann Press | .. | .. | 29 Apr. | 1675 |
| Robert Whiscard, of Cason, & Ann Reynor | .. | .. | 7 Oct. | " |
| John Weller & Mary Flint | .. | .. | 20 Apr. | 1677 |
| Richard Allexander & An Vombes | .. | .. | 25 July | " |
| John Salter & Dorothy Magison | .. | .. | 28 July | 1678 |
| Robert Highoe & Lucy Narburroe | .. | .. | 24 Nov. | " |
| John Wright & Mary Pincher | .. | .. | 19 Apr. | 1682 |
| Robert Davy & Grace Ghent | .. | .. | 20 Sept. | " |
| Matthew Banks, of Martin Rainham, & Elizabeth Harmon | .. | .. | 23 Apr. | 1688 |
| John Davy & Frances Baly | .. | .. | 20 June | " |
| William Bately & Ann Williamson | .. | .. | 30 Sept. | " |
| John Goodbody & Jane Corbett | .. | .. | 5 Oct. | " |
| William Lane, of Westacre, & Margaret Beck | .. | .. | 21 Oct. | " |
| John Chamberling & Thomason Goulty | .. | .. | 3 Apr. | 1689 |
| Robert Rutland & Bridgett Frost | .. | .. | 2 Oct. | " |
| Phylip Redwin & Ellen Davy | .. | .. | 14 Sept. | 1692 |
| John Crow & Elizabeth Dawson | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | " |
| Richard Thacker & Margaret Dawson | .. | .. | 15 Feb. | " |
| John Stanwood & An Graver | .. | .. | 29 Sept. | 1693 |
| Oliver Gant & Alice Coney | .. | .. | 20 Feb. | " |
| William Sheldrake & Mary Balls | .. | .. | 12 May | 1695 |
| Thomas Mayes & Tamason Sanders | .. | .. | [14?] May | " |
| [? Richard] Michele & Frances Nelson | .. | .. | 2 June | 1696 |
| John Cellick & Margaret Halett | .. | .. | 3 Aug. | " |
| Thomas Isbell & Frances Calbert | .. | .. | 7 Aug. | " |
| John Cooper, of Westacre, & An Browne | .. | .. | 29 June | 1704 |
| John Wingrave & Mary Noles | .. | .. | 1 Oct. | " |
| Roger Gybs & Alice Grove | .. | .. | 19 Feb. | " |
| Robert Foster & Margaret Taylor, both of Westacre | .. | .. | 9 Oct. | 1706 |
| Richard Bonfield & Alice Tinkler | .. | .. | 15 Oct. | " |
| Anthony Wilson & Elizabeth Marshall | .. | .. | 30 Sept. | 1707 |
| William Scofield & Amy Mayes | .. | .. | 30 Sept. | " |

[There are several bundles with no Castleacre bills in them. The following is a list of the bundles of bills searched:—1600-1, 1601-2, 1602-3, 1603-4, 1606-7, 1607-8, 1608-9, 1610-11, 1623-24, 1625-26, 1630-31, 1636-37, 1668-69, 1670-71, 1675-76, 1677-78, 1678-79, 1681-82, 1682-83, 1686-87, 1688-89, 1690-91, 1692-93, 1693-94, 1695-96, 1696-97, 1704-5, 1706-7, 1707-8, 1709-10.]







